

OFICIO-SGP-123-2023

El Ocotal, Francisco Morazán, 12 de abril del 2023

Licenciada

Mariela del Carmen García

Directora de UPEG

Su oficina.

Estimado Licenciada García:

Tengo el agrado de dirigirme a usted, para remitirle el reporte de la deuda flotante y documentos del gasto (F01) que corresponde a marzo del año 2023.

Documentos del Gasto Pendientes de Pago

Mes	Valor
marzo 2023	L. 198,208,931.26

Se adjunta cuadro resumen donde detallamos la deuda flotante por clase del gasto y documentos del gasto (F01), así como los reportes del Sistema Integrado Financiero SIAFI que respaldan la información enviada.

Deuda Flotante a marzo 2023

	Grupo del Gasto	Compromiso	Pago	Por Devengar	Deuda Flotante
100	Servicios al personal	L. 482,720,869.01	L. 398,205,963.28	L.0.00	L. 84,514,905.73
200	Servicios no Personales	L. 155,737,868.15	L. 86,410,897.25	L.0.00	L. 69,326,970.90
300	Materiales y Suministros	L. 96,651,771.25	L. 146,497,807.60	L.0.00	L. -49,846,036.35
400	Bienes Capitalizables	L. 238,340.00	L.0.00	L.0.00	L. 238,340.00
500	Transferencias	L. 6,987,485.80	L. 19,319,538.00	L.0.00	L. -12,332,052.20
	Totales	L.742,336,334.21	L.650,434,206.13	L.0.00	L.91,902,128.08

Atentamente,


Lic. Alejandra Valle Flores

Subgerente de Presupuesto

C. archivo

JPA





República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADDP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		6,335,684,407.00	1,980,994.00	6,337,665,401.00	482,720,869.01	482,720,869.01	482,720,869.01	398,205,963.28	0.00	0.00	84,514,905.73	5,848,732,367.99	5,848,732,367.99	5,848,732,367.99
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		6,335,684,407.00	1,980,994.00	6,337,665,401.00	482,720,869.01	482,720,869.01	482,720,869.01	398,205,963.28	0.00	0.00	84,514,905.73	5,848,732,367.99	5,848,732,367.99	5,848,732,367.99
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		16,712,671.00	0.00	16,712,671.00	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	919,671.84	0.00	0.00	149,639.96	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		16,712,671.00	0.00	16,712,671.00	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	919,671.84	0.00	0.00	149,639.96	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20
SPr	0	-		16,712,671.00	0.00	16,712,671.00	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	919,671.84	0.00	0.00	149,639.96	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20
Py	0	-		16,712,671.00	0.00	16,712,671.00	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	919,671.84	0.00	0.00	149,639.96	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		16,712,671.00	0.00	16,712,671.00	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	919,671.84	0.00	0.00	149,639.96	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				16,712,671.00	0.00	16,712,671.00	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	1,069,311.80	919,671.84	0.00	0.00	149,639.96	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20	15,643,359.20
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	11,511,513.00	0.00	11,511,513.00	743,895.84	743,895.84	743,895.84	743,895.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,767,617.16	10,767,617.16	10,767,617.16
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	959,293.00	0.00	959,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	959,293.00	959,293.00	959,293.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	959,293.00	0.00	959,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	959,293.00	959,293.00	959,293.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	709,626.00	0.00	709,626.00	106,912.00	106,912.00	106,912.00	106,912.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	602,714.00	602,714.00	602,714.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	1,669,170.00	0.00	1,669,170.00	99,639.96	99,639.96	99,639.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,639.96	1,569,530.04	1,569,530.04	1,569,530.04
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	303,776.00	0.00	303,776.00	18,864.00	18,864.00	18,864.00	18,864.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	284,912.00	284,912.00	284,912.00
14300	Gastos de Representacion en el Pais	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		8,612,083.00	0.00	8,612,083.00	640,702.73	640,702.73	640,702.73	571,517.00	0.00	0.00	69,185.73	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		8,612,083.00	0.00	8,612,083.00	640,702.73	640,702.73	640,702.73	571,517.00	0.00	0.00	69,185.73	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27
SPr	0	-		8,612,083.00	0.00	8,612,083.00	640,702.73	640,702.73	640,702.73	571,517.00	0.00	0.00	69,185.73	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27
Py	0	-		8,612,083.00	0.00	8,612,083.00	640,702.73	640,702.73	640,702.73	571,517.00	0.00	0.00	69,185.73	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARÍA GENERAL		8,612,083.00	0.00	8,612,083.00	640,702.73	640,702.73	640,702.73	571,517.00	0.00	0.00	69,185.73	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				8,612,083.00	0.00	8,612,083.00	640,702.73	640,702.73	640,702.73	571,517.00	0.00	0.00	69,185.73	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27	7,971,380.27
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	6,105,892.00	0.00	6,105,892.00	450,635.00	450,635.00	450,635.00	450,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,655,257.00	5,655,257.00	5,655,257.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	508,825.00	0.00	508,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	508,825.00	508,825.00	508,825.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	508,825.00	0.00	508,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	508,825.00	508,825.00	508,825.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	460,430.00	0.00	460,430.00	111,450.00	111,450.00	111,450.00	111,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	348,980.00	348,980.00	348,980.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	885,355.00	0.00	885,355.00	69,185.73	69,185.73	69,185.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,185.73	816,169.27	816,169.27	816,169.27
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	142,756.00	0.00	142,756.00	9,432.00	9,432.00	9,432.00	9,432.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	133,324.00	133,324.00	133,324.00
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,604,343.00	0.00	2,604,343.00	81,846.56	81,846.56	81,846.56	71,267.00	0.00	0.00	10,579.56	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		2,604,343.00	0.00	2,604,343.00	81,846.56	81,846.56	81,846.56	71,267.00	0.00	0.00	10,579.56	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44
SPr	0	-		2,604,343.00	0.00	2,604,343.00	81,846.56	81,846.56	81,846.56	71,267.00	0.00	0.00	10,579.56	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44
Py	0	-		2,604,343.00	0.00	2,604,343.00	81,846.56	81,846.56	81,846.56	71,267.00	0.00	0.00	10,579.56	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,604,343.00	0.00	2,604,343.00	81,846.56	81,846.56	81,846.56	71,267.00	0.00	0.00	10,579.56	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				2,604,343.00	0.00	2,604,343.00	81,846.56	81,846.56	81,846.56	71,267.00	0.00	0.00	10,579.56	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44	2,522,496.44
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,834,344.00	0.00	1,834,344.00	68,909.00	68,909.00	68,909.00	68,909.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,765,435.00	1,765,435.00	1,765,435.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	152,862.00	0.00	152,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,862.00	152,862.00	152,862.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	152,862.00	0.00	152,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,862.00	152,862.00	152,862.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	145,103.00	0.00	145,103.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,103.00	145,103.00	145,103.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	265,980.00	0.00	265,980.00	10,579.56	10,579.56	10,579.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,579.56	255,400.44	255,400.44	255,400.44
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	53,192.00	0.00	53,192.00	2,358.00	2,358.00	2,358.00	2,358.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,834.00	50,834.00	50,834.00
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		1,822,263.00	0.00	1,822,263.00	103,817.79	103,817.79	103,817.79	90,235.50	0.00	0.00	13,582.29	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,822,263.00	0.00	1,822,263.00	103,817.79	103,817.79	103,817.79	90,235.50	0.00	0.00	13,582.29	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21
SPr	0	-		1,822,263.00	0.00	1,822,263.00	103,817.79	103,817.79	103,817.79	90,235.50	0.00	0.00	13,582.29	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21
Py	0	-		1,822,263.00	0.00	1,822,263.00	103,817.79	103,817.79	103,817.79	90,235.50	0.00	0.00	13,582.29	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		1,822,263.00	0.00	1,822,263.00	103,817.79	103,817.79	103,817.79	90,235.50	0.00	0.00	13,582.29	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				1,822,263.00	0.00	1,822,263.00	103,817.79	103,817.79	103,817.79	90,235.50	0.00	0.00	13,582.29	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21	1,718,445.21
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,284,492.00	0.00	1,284,492.00	88,467.00	88,467.00	88,467.00	88,467.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,196,025.00	1,196,025.00	1,196,025.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	107,041.00	0.00	107,041.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,041.00	107,041.00	107,041.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	107,041.00	0.00	107,041.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,041.00	107,041.00	107,041.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	107,041.00	0.00	107,041.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,041.00	107,041.00	107,041.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	186,252.00	0.00	186,252.00	13,582.29	13,582.29	13,582.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,582.29	172,669.71	172,669.71	172,669.71
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	30,396.00	0.00	30,396.00	1,768.50	1,768.50	1,768.50	1,768.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,627.50	28,627.50	28,627.50
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		41,456,834.00	0.00	41,456,834.00	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,765,806.20	0.00	0.00	221,599.08	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		41,456,834.00	0.00	41,456,834.00	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,765,806.20	0.00	0.00	221,599.08	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72
SPr	0	-		41,456,834.00	0.00	41,456,834.00	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,765,806.20	0.00	0.00	221,599.08	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72
Py	0	-		41,456,834.00	0.00	41,456,834.00	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,765,806.20	0.00	0.00	221,599.08	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		41,456,834.00	0.00	41,456,834.00	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,765,806.20	0.00	0.00	221,599.08	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				41,456,834.00	0.00	41,456,834.00	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,987,405.28	1,765,806.20	0.00	0.00	221,599.08	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72	39,469,428.72
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	20,288,673.00	0.00	20,288,673.00	1,443,365.78	1,443,365.78	1,443,365.78	1,443,365.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,845,307.22	18,845,307.22	18,845,307.22
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	12,756,828.00	0.00	12,756,828.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,756,828.00	12,756,828.00	12,756,828.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,690,723.00	0.00	1,690,723.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,690,723.00	1,690,723.00	1,690,723.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,690,723.00	0.00	1,690,723.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,690,723.00	1,690,723.00	1,690,723.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,502,923.00	0.00	1,502,923.00	283,533.42	283,533.42	283,533.42	283,533.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,219,389.58	1,219,389.58	1,219,389.58
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	2,941,859.00	0.00	2,941,859.00	221,599.08	221,599.08	221,599.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	221,599.08	2,720,259.92	2,720,259.92	2,720,259.92
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	585,105.00	0.00	585,105.00	38,907.00	38,907.00	38,907.00	38,907.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	546,198.00	546,198.00	546,198.00
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		1,194,855.00	0.00	1,194,855.00	35,022.35	35,022.35	35,022.35	30,439.50	0.00	0.00	4,582.85	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,194,855.00	0.00	1,194,855.00	35,022.35	35,022.35	35,022.35	30,439.50	0.00	0.00	4,582.85	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65
SPr	0	-		1,194,855.00	0.00	1,194,855.00	35,022.35	35,022.35	35,022.35	30,439.50	0.00	0.00	4,582.85	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65
Py	0	-		1,194,855.00	0.00	1,194,855.00	35,022.35	35,022.35	35,022.35	30,439.50	0.00	0.00	4,582.85	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		1,194,855.00	0.00	1,194,855.00	35,022.35	35,022.35	35,022.35	30,439.50	0.00	0.00	4,582.85	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADDP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	1,194,855.00	0.00	1,194,855.00	35,022.35	35,022.35	35,022.35	30,439.50	0.00	0.00	4,582.85	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65	1,159,832.65
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	876,600.00	0.00	876,600.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	846,750.00	846,750.00	846,750.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	73,050.00	0.00	73,050.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,050.00	73,050.00	73,050.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	73,050.00	0.00	73,050.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,050.00	73,050.00	73,050.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	29,850.00	0.00	29,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	29,850.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	127,107.00	0.00	127,107.00	4,582.85	4,582.85	4,582.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,582.85	122,524.15	122,524.15	122,524.15
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	15,198.00	0.00	15,198.00	589.50	589.50	589.50	589.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,608.50	14,608.50	14,608.50
UE	007		DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL	1,319,172,181.00	0.00	1,319,172,181.00	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80
Pr	03		ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL	1,319,172,181.00	0.00	1,319,172,181.00	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80
SPr	0		-	1,319,172,181.00	0.00	1,319,172,181.00	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80
Py	0		-	1,319,172,181.00	0.00	1,319,172,181.00	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	96,761,568.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80	1,222,410,612.80
Obra	1		DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGNP)	272,449,591.00	0.00	272,449,591.00	27,850,838.31	27,850,838.31	27,850,838.31	27,850,838.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,598,752.69	244,598,752.69	244,598,752.69
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	272,449,591.00	0.00	272,449,591.00	27,850,838.31	27,850,838.31	27,850,838.31	27,850,838.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,598,752.69	244,598,752.69	244,598,752.69
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	114,934,377.00	0.00	114,934,377.00	9,880,755.59	9,880,755.59	9,880,755.59	9,880,755.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	105,053,621.41	105,053,621.41	105,053,621.41
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	95,000,000.00	0.00	95,000,000.00	16,439,424.63	16,439,424.63	16,439,424.63	16,439,424.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,560,575.37	78,560,575.37	78,560,575.37
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	9,573,965.00	0.00	9,573,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,573,965.00	9,573,965.00	9,573,965.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	9,576,965.00	0.00	9,576,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,576,965.00	9,576,965.00	9,576,965.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	8,777,665.00	0.00	8,777,665.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,777,665.00	8,777,665.00	8,777,665.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	12,642,782.00	0.00	12,642,782.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,642,782.00	12,642,782.00	12,642,782.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	8,332,743.00	0.00	8,332,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,332,743.00	8,332,743.00	8,332,743.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	9,386,182.00	0.00	9,386,182.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,386,182.00	9,386,182.00	9,386,182.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	4,224,912.00	0.00	4,224,912.00	1,530,658.09	1,530,658.09	1,530,658.09	1,530,658.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,694,253.91	2,694,253.91	2,694,253.91
Obra	2		INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)	1,384,365.00	0.00	1,384,365.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,353,970.00	1,353,970.00	1,353,970.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	1,384,365.00	0.00	1,384,365.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,353,970.00	1,353,970.00	1,353,970.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	871,800.00	0.00	871,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	871,800.00	871,800.00	871,800.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	88,500.00	0.00	88,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,500.00	88,500.00	88,500.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	88,500.00	0.00	88,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,500.00	88,500.00	88,500.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	72,650.00	0.00	72,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,650.00	72,650.00	72,650.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	95,898.00	0.00	95,898.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,898.00	95,898.00	95,898.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	63,206.00	0.00	63,206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,206.00	63,206.00	63,206.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	73,416.00	0.00	73,416.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,416.00	73,416.00	73,416.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	30,395.00	0.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	3		DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL	9,264,063.00	0.00	9,264,063.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,066,495.00	9,066,495.00	9,066,495.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	9,264,063.00	0.00	9,264,063.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,066,495.00	9,066,495.00	9,066,495.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	6,048,108.00	0.00	6,048,108.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,048,108.00	6,048,108.00	6,048,108.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	496,206.00	0.00	496,206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	496,206.00	496,206.00	496,206.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	496,206.00	0.00	496,206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	496,206.00	496,206.00	496,206.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	458,899.00	0.00	458,899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	458,899.00	458,899.00	458,899.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	665,292.00	0.00	665,292.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	665,292.00	665,292.00	665,292.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	438,488.00	0.00	438,488.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	438,488.00	438,488.00	438,488.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	463,296.00	0.00	463,296.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	463,296.00	463,296.00	463,296.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	197,568.00	0.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	4 COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL			907,253,410.00	0.00	907,253,410.00	65,904,767.89	65,904,767.89	65,904,767.89	65,904,767.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	841,348,642.11	841,348,642.11	841,348,642.11
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			907,253,410.00	0.00	907,253,410.00	65,904,767.89	65,904,767.89	65,904,767.89	65,904,767.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	841,348,642.11	841,348,642.11	841,348,642.11
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	584,074,711.00	0.00	584,074,711.00	47,151,704.40	47,151,704.40	47,151,704.40	47,151,704.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	536,923,006.60	536,923,006.60	536,923,006.60
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	11,478,000.00	0.00	11,478,000.00	11,478,000.00	11,478,000.00	11,478,000.00	11,478,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	47,432,207.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	47,432,207.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	42,285,696.00	0.00	42,285,696.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,285,696.00	42,285,696.00	42,285,696.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	64,248,219.00	0.00	64,248,219.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,248,219.00	64,248,219.00	64,248,219.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	42,345,417.00	0.00	42,345,417.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,345,417.00	42,345,417.00	42,345,417.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	43,762,175.00	0.00	43,762,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,762,175.00	43,762,175.00	43,762,175.00
11734	Contribuciones al Hospital Militar	0	SIN- TRF	18,331,339.00	0.00	18,331,339.00	1,411,624.49	1,411,624.49	1,411,624.49	1,411,624.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,919,714.51	16,919,714.51	16,919,714.51
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	5,863,439.00	0.00	5,863,439.00	5,863,439.00	5,863,439.00	5,863,439.00	5,863,439.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES			80,479,883.00	0.00	80,479,883.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,375,026.00	78,375,026.00	78,375,026.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			80,479,883.00	0.00	80,479,883.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,375,026.00	78,375,026.00	78,375,026.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	53,622,000.00	0.00	53,622,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,622,000.00	53,622,000.00	53,622,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,900,900.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,900,900.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	3,356,147.00	0.00	3,356,147.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,356,147.00	3,356,147.00	3,356,147.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	5,898,420.00	0.00	5,898,420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,898,420.00	5,898,420.00	5,898,420.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	3,887,595.00	0.00	3,887,595.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,887,595.00	3,887,595.00	3,887,595.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	3,809,064.00	0.00	3,809,064.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,809,064.00	3,809,064.00	3,809,064.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,104,857.00	0.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	6 DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO			43,953,192.00	0.00	43,953,192.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,386,433.00	43,386,433.00	43,386,433.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			43,953,192.00	0.00	43,953,192.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,386,433.00	43,386,433.00	43,386,433.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	16,578,822.00	0.00	16,578,822.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,578,822.00	16,578,822.00	16,578,822.00
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	18,999,990.00	0.00	18,999,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,999,990.00	18,999,990.00	18,999,990.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,252,869.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,252,869.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,105,179.00	0.00	1,105,179.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,105,179.00	1,105,179.00	1,105,179.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,823,670.00	0.00	1,823,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,823,670.00	1,823,670.00	1,823,670.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,201,965.00	0.00	1,201,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,201,965.00	1,201,965.00	1,201,965.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,171,069.00	0.00	1,171,069.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,171,069.00	1,171,069.00	1,171,069.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	566,759.00	0.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADDP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	7	DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS		4,387,677.00	0.00	4,387,677.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,281,294.00	4,281,294.00	4,281,294.00
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		4,387,677.00	0.00	4,387,677.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,281,294.00	4,281,294.00	4,281,294.00
11100		Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN-TRF	2,883,600.00	0.00	2,883,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,883,600.00	2,883,600.00	2,883,600.00
11510		Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN-TRF	227,100.00	0.00	227,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	227,100.00	227,100.00	227,100.00
11520		Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN-TRF	227,100.00	0.00	227,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	227,100.00	227,100.00	227,100.00
11600		Complementos	0 SIN-TRF	223,393.00	0.00	223,393.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	223,393.00	223,393.00	223,393.00
11731		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0 SIN-TRF	317,196.00	0.00	317,196.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	317,196.00	317,196.00	317,196.00
11732		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0 SIN-TRF	209,061.00	0.00	209,061.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	209,061.00	209,061.00	209,061.00
11733		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0 SIN-TRF	193,844.00	0.00	193,844.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,844.00	193,844.00	193,844.00
11750		Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0 SIN-TRF	106,383.00	0.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	008	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN		3,243,769,517.00	0.00	3,243,769,517.00	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	151,076,624.11	0.00	0.00	84,008,736.26	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		3,243,769,517.00	0.00	3,243,769,517.00	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	151,076,624.11	0.00	0.00	84,008,736.26	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63
SPr	0	-		3,243,769,517.00	0.00	3,243,769,517.00	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	151,076,624.11	0.00	0.00	84,008,736.26	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63
Py	0	-		3,243,769,517.00	0.00	3,243,769,517.00	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	235,085,360.37	151,076,624.11	0.00	0.00	84,008,736.26	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63	3,008,684,156.63
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		116,568,178.00	0.00	116,568,178.00	6,586,824.56	6,586,824.56	6,586,824.56	4,323,493.39	0.00	0.00	2,263,331.17	109,981,353.44	109,981,353.44	109,981,353.44
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		116,568,178.00	0.00	116,568,178.00	6,586,824.56	6,586,824.56	6,586,824.56	4,323,493.39	0.00	0.00	2,263,331.17	109,981,353.44	109,981,353.44	109,981,353.44
11100		Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN-TRF	72,204,733.00	0.00	72,204,733.00	5,808,815.49	5,808,815.49	5,808,815.49	2,772,017.83	0.00	0.00	3,036,797.66	66,395,917.51	66,395,917.51	66,395,917.51
11510		Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN-TRF	6,018,562.00	0.00	6,018,562.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,018,562.00	6,018,562.00	6,018,562.00
11520		Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN-TRF	6,018,562.00	0.00	6,018,562.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,018,562.00	6,018,562.00	6,018,562.00
11600		Complementos	0 SIN-TRF	11,419,268.00	0.00	11,419,268.00	24,650.00	24,650.00	24,650.00	24,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,394,618.00	11,394,618.00	11,394,618.00
11731		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0 SIN-TRF	7,942,521.00	0.00	7,942,521.00	328,196.07	328,196.07	328,196.07	665,151.81	0.00	0.00	-336,955.74	7,614,324.93	7,614,324.93	7,614,324.93
11732		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0 SIN-TRF	5,234,843.00	0.00	5,234,843.00	216,311.07	216,311.07	216,311.07	438,395.56	0.00	0.00	-222,084.49	5,018,531.93	5,018,531.93	5,018,531.93
11733		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0 SIN-TRF	5,434,863.00	0.00	5,434,863.00	208,851.93	208,851.93	208,851.93	423,278.19	0.00	0.00	-214,426.26	5,226,011.07	5,226,011.07	5,226,011.07
11750		Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0 SIN-TRF	2,294,826.00	0.00	2,294,826.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,294,826.00	2,294,826.00	2,294,826.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		3,127,201,339.00	0.00	3,127,201,339.00	228,498,535.81	228,498,535.81	228,498,535.81	146,753,130.72	0.00	0.00	81,745,405.09	2,898,702,803.19	2,898,702,803.19	2,898,702,803.19
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		3,127,201,339.00	0.00	3,127,201,339.00	228,498,535.81	228,498,535.81	228,498,535.81	146,753,130.72	0.00	0.00	81,745,405.09	2,898,702,803.19	2,898,702,803.19	2,898,702,803.19
11100		Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN-TRF	1,999,398,000.00	0.00	1,999,398,000.00	126,606,800.00	126,606,800.00	126,606,800.00	126,606,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,872,791,200.00	1,872,791,200.00	1,872,791,200.00
11510		Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN-TRF	166,616,500.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00
11520		Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN-TRF	166,616,500.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00
11600		Complementos	0 SIN-TRF	140,565,089.00	0.00	140,565,089.00	6,678,736.70	6,678,736.70	6,678,736.70	6,678,736.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	133,886,352.30	133,886,352.30	133,886,352.30
11731		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0 SIN-TRF	219,933,776.00	0.00	219,933,776.00	35,964,042.83	35,964,042.83	35,964,042.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,964,042.83	183,969,733.17	183,969,733.17	183,969,733.17
11732		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0 SIN-TRF	144,956,355.00	0.00	144,956,355.00	23,703,573.70	23,703,573.70	23,703,573.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,703,573.70	121,252,781.30	121,252,781.30	121,252,781.30
11733		Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0 SIN-TRF	160,550,091.00	0.00	160,550,091.00	21,883,755.23	21,883,755.23	21,883,755.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,883,755.23	138,666,335.77	138,666,335.77	138,666,335.77
11750		Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0 SIN-TRF	73,764,331.00	0.00	73,764,331.00	10,702,254.69	10,702,254.69	10,702,254.69	10,702,254.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,062,076.31	63,062,076.31	63,062,076.31
12100		Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN-TRF	45,600,000.00	0.00	45,600,000.00	2,959,372.66	2,959,372.66	2,959,372.66	2,765,339.33	0.00	0.00	194,033.33	42,640,627.34	42,640,627.34	42,640,627.34
12410		Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN-TRF	3,800,000.00	0.00	3,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,800,000.00	3,800,000.00	3,800,000.00
12420		Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN-TRF	3,800,000.00	0.00	3,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,800,000.00	3,800,000.00	3,800,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADDP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	1,600,697.00	0.00	1,600,697.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,600,697.00	1,600,697.00	1,600,697.00
UE	009		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00
SPr	0		-	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00
Py	0		-	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00	271,095,918.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	185,483,044.00	0.00	185,483,044.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	15,986,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	169,496,244.00	169,496,244.00	169,496,244.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	15,456,920.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	15,456,920.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	15,098,240.00	0.00	15,098,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,098,240.00	15,098,240.00	15,098,240.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	20,403,135.00	0.00	20,403,135.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,403,135.00	20,403,135.00	20,403,135.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	13,447,521.00	0.00	13,447,521.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,447,521.00	13,447,521.00	13,447,521.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	15,147,782.00	0.00	15,147,782.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,147,782.00	15,147,782.00	15,147,782.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	6,589,156.00	0.00	6,589,156.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,589,156.00	6,589,156.00	6,589,156.00
UE	010		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00
SPr	0		-	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00
Py	0		-	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00	17,130,477.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	13,268,400.00	0.00	13,268,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	3,412,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,856,000.00	9,856,000.00	9,856,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,105,700.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,105,700.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,080,860.00	0.00	1,080,860.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,080,860.00	1,080,860.00	1,080,860.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,459,524.00	0.00	1,459,524.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,459,524.00	1,459,524.00	1,459,524.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	961,959.00	0.00	961,959.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	961,959.00	961,959.00	961,959.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,083,586.00	0.00	1,083,586.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,083,586.00	1,083,586.00	1,083,586.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	477,148.00	0.00	477,148.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	477,148.00	477,148.00	477,148.00
UE	011		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99
SPr	0		-	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99
Py	0		-	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99
Obra	3		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99	117,160,023.99
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	80,842,392.00	0.00	80,842,392.00	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	6,882,500.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,959,891.99	73,959,891.99	73,959,891.99



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,365,933.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,365,933.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	6,365,111.00	0.00	6,365,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,365,111.00	6,365,111.00	6,365,111.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	8,892,663.00	0.00	8,892,663.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,892,663.00	8,892,663.00	8,892,663.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	5,861,073.00	0.00	5,861,073.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,861,073.00	5,861,073.00	5,861,073.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	6,550,198.00	0.00	6,550,198.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,550,198.00	6,550,198.00	6,550,198.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,799,221.00	0.00	2,799,221.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,799,221.00	2,799,221.00	2,799,221.00
UE	012		DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)	853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05
SPr	0	-		853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05
Py	0	-		853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	73,758,930.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05	780,064,544.05
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	27,560,102.00	0.00	27,560,102.00	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,063,240.04	26,063,240.04	26,063,240.04
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	27,560,102.00	0.00	27,560,102.00	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,063,240.04	26,063,240.04	26,063,240.04
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	17,812,367.00	0.00	17,812,367.00	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	1,496,861.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,315,505.04	16,315,505.04	16,315,505.04
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,484,364.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,484,364.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,480,871.00	0.00	1,480,871.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,480,871.00	1,480,871.00	1,480,871.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,959,360.00	0.00	1,959,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,959,360.00	1,959,360.00	1,959,360.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,291,396.00	0.00	1,291,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,291,396.00	1,291,396.00	1,291,396.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,454,677.00	0.00	1,454,677.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,454,677.00	1,454,677.00	1,454,677.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	592,703.00	0.00	592,703.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	592,703.00	592,703.00	592,703.00
Obra	2		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION	720,340,957.00	0.00	720,340,957.00	66,568,968.99	66,568,968.99	66,568,968.99	66,568,968.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	653,771,988.01	653,771,988.01	653,771,988.01
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	720,340,957.00	0.00	720,340,957.00	66,568,968.99	66,568,968.99	66,568,968.99	66,568,968.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	653,771,988.01	653,771,988.01	653,771,988.01
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	464,812,800.00	0.00	464,812,800.00	63,167,479.99	63,167,479.99	63,167,479.99	63,167,479.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	401,645,320.01	401,645,320.01	401,645,320.01
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	38,734,400.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	38,734,400.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	38,734,400.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	3,401,489.00	3,401,489.00	3,401,489.00	3,401,489.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,332,911.00	35,332,911.00	35,332,911.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	51,129,408.00	0.00	51,129,408.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,129,408.00	51,129,408.00	51,129,408.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	33,698,928.00	0.00	33,698,928.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,698,928.00	33,698,928.00	33,698,928.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	37,959,712.00	0.00	37,959,712.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,959,712.00	37,959,712.00	37,959,712.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	16,536,909.00	0.00	16,536,909.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,536,909.00	16,536,909.00	16,536,909.00
Obra	3		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES	3,569,417.00	0.00	3,569,417.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,376,317.00	3,376,317.00	3,376,317.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	3,569,417.00	0.00	3,569,417.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,376,317.00	3,376,317.00	3,376,317.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,317,200.00	0.00	2,317,200.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,124,100.00	2,124,100.00	2,124,100.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	193,100.00	0.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	193,100.00	0.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	193,100.00	0.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de	0	SIN- TRF	254,892.00	0.00	254,892.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	254,892.00	254,892.00	254,892.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADDP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
	Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal															
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	167,997.00	0.00	167,997.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,997.00	167,997.00	167,997.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	189,238.00	0.00	189,238.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	189,238.00	189,238.00	189,238.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	60,790.00	0.00	60,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,790.00	60,790.00	60,790.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			102,352,999.00	0.00	102,352,999.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,852,999.00	96,852,999.00	96,852,999.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			102,352,999.00	0.00	102,352,999.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,852,999.00	96,852,999.00	96,852,999.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	66,160,800.00	0.00	66,160,800.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,660,800.00	60,660,800.00	60,660,800.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,513,400.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,513,400.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	5,424,540.00	0.00	5,424,540.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,424,540.00	5,424,540.00	5,424,540.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	7,277,688.00	0.00	7,277,688.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,277,688.00	7,277,688.00	7,277,688.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	4,796,658.00	0.00	4,796,658.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,796,658.00	4,796,658.00	4,796,658.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	5,403,132.00	0.00	5,403,132.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,403,132.00	5,403,132.00	5,403,132.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,263,381.00	0.00	2,263,381.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,263,381.00	2,263,381.00	2,263,381.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00
SPr	0 -			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00
Py	0 -			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00	13,745,011.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	10,584,000.00	0.00	10,584,000.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	2,617,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,966,400.00	7,966,400.00	7,966,400.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	882,000.00	0.00	882,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	882,000.00	882,000.00	882,000.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	882,000.00	0.00	882,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	882,000.00	882,000.00	882,000.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	838,733.00	0.00	838,733.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	838,733.00	838,733.00	838,733.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,164,240.00	0.00	1,164,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,164,240.00	1,164,240.00	1,164,240.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	767,340.00	0.00	767,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	767,340.00	767,340.00	767,340.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	864,360.00	0.00	864,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	864,360.00	864,360.00	864,360.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	379,938.00	0.00	379,938.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,938.00	379,938.00	379,938.00
UE	014 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,182,999.99	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01
Pr	13 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,182,999.99	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01
SPr	0 -			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,182,999.99	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01
Py	0 -			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,219,999.99	34,182,999.99	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01	217,351,971.01
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			21,095,663.00	0.00	21,095,663.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,682,463.00	19,682,463.00	19,682,463.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			21,095,663.00	0.00	21,095,663.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,682,463.00	19,682,463.00	19,682,463.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	13,616,954.00	0.00	13,616,954.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	1,413,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,203,754.00	12,203,754.00	12,203,754.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,134,746.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADDP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,134,746.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,156,146.00	0.00	1,156,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,156,146.00	1,156,146.00	1,156,146.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,497,865.00	0.00	1,497,865.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,497,865.00	1,497,865.00	1,497,865.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	987,229.00	0.00	987,229.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	987,229.00	987,229.00	987,229.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,112,051.00	0.00	1,112,051.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,112,051.00	1,112,051.00	1,112,051.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	455,926.00	0.00	455,926.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	455,926.00	455,926.00	455,926.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO			7,198,644.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			7,198,644.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,651,200.00	0.00	4,651,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,651,200.00	4,651,200.00	4,651,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	387,600.00	0.00	387,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,600.00	387,600.00	387,600.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	387,600.00	0.00	387,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,600.00	387,600.00	387,600.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	368,780.00	0.00	368,780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	368,780.00	368,780.00	368,780.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	511,632.00	0.00	511,632.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	511,632.00	511,632.00	511,632.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	337,212.00	0.00	337,212.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	337,212.00	337,212.00	337,212.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	379,848.00	0.00	379,848.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,848.00	379,848.00	379,848.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	174,772.00	0.00	174,772.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,772.00	174,772.00	174,772.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL			14,471,005.00	0.00	14,471,005.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,693,005.00	12,693,005.00	12,693,005.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			14,471,005.00	0.00	14,471,005.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,693,005.00	12,693,005.00	12,693,005.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	9,350,400.00	0.00	9,350,400.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	1,778,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,572,400.00	7,572,400.00	7,572,400.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	779,200.00	0.00	779,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	779,200.00	779,200.00	779,200.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	779,200.00	0.00	779,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	779,200.00	779,200.00	779,200.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	758,320.00	0.00	758,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	758,320.00	758,320.00	758,320.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,028,544.00	0.00	1,028,544.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,028,544.00	1,028,544.00	1,028,544.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	677,904.00	0.00	677,904.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	677,904.00	677,904.00	677,904.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	763,616.00	0.00	763,616.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	763,616.00	763,616.00	763,616.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	333,821.00	0.00	333,821.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,821.00	333,821.00	333,821.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES			206,825,665.00	1,980,994.00	208,806,659.00	31,028,799.99	31,028,799.99	31,028,799.99	30,991,799.99	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	177,777,859.01	177,777,859.01	177,777,859.01
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			206,825,665.00	1,980,994.00	208,806,659.00	31,028,799.99	31,028,799.99	31,028,799.99	30,991,799.99	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	177,777,859.01	177,777,859.01	177,777,859.01
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	133,584,000.00	0.00	133,584,000.00	30,991,799.99	30,991,799.99	30,991,799.99	30,991,799.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,592,200.01	102,592,200.01	102,592,200.01
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	11,132,000.00	0.00	11,132,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,132,000.00	11,132,000.00	11,132,000.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	11,128,800.00	0.00	11,128,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,128,800.00	11,128,800.00	11,128,800.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	10,969,368.00	0.00	10,969,368.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,969,368.00	10,969,368.00	10,969,368.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	14,694,240.00	0.00	14,694,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,694,240.00	14,694,240.00	14,694,240.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	9,684,840.00	0.00	9,684,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,684,840.00	9,684,840.00	9,684,840.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	10,909,136.00	0.00	10,909,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,909,136.00	10,909,136.00	10,909,136.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	4,723,281.00	0.00	4,723,281.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,723,281.00	4,723,281.00	4,723,281.00
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,740,000.00	1,740,000.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	1,703,000.00	1,703,000.00	1,703,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	37,994.00	37,994.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,994.00	37,994.00	37,994.00
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00
SPr	0 -			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00
Py	0 -			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	3,875,603.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00	59,689,531.00
Obra	1 DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA			7,104,478.00	0.00	7,104,478.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,090,275.00	6,090,275.00	6,090,275.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			7,104,478.00	0.00	7,104,478.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,090,275.00	6,090,275.00	6,090,275.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,606,692.00	0.00	4,606,692.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	1,014,203.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,592,489.00	3,592,489.00	3,592,489.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	383,891.00	0.00	383,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,891.00	383,891.00	383,891.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	383,891.00	0.00	383,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,891.00	383,891.00	383,891.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	383,891.00	0.00	383,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,891.00	383,891.00	383,891.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	506,736.00	0.00	506,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	506,736.00	506,736.00	506,736.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	333,985.00	0.00	333,985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,985.00	333,985.00	333,985.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	376,213.00	0.00	376,213.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,213.00	376,213.00	376,213.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	129,179.00	0.00	129,179.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	129,179.00	129,179.00	129,179.00
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			28,769,867.00	0.00	28,769,867.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,285,345.00	27,285,345.00	27,285,345.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			28,769,867.00	0.00	28,769,867.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,285,345.00	27,285,345.00	27,285,345.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	18,684,300.00	0.00	18,684,300.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	1,484,522.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,199,778.00	17,199,778.00	17,199,778.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,557,025.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,557,025.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,557,025.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	2,055,273.00	0.00	2,055,273.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,055,273.00	2,055,273.00	2,055,273.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,354,612.00	0.00	1,354,612.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,354,612.00	1,354,612.00	1,354,612.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,525,885.00	0.00	1,525,885.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,525,885.00	1,525,885.00	1,525,885.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	478,722.00	0.00	478,722.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	478,722.00	478,722.00	478,722.00
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			11,308,280.00	0.00	11,308,280.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,699,280.00	10,699,280.00	10,699,280.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			11,308,280.00	0.00	11,308,280.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,699,280.00	10,699,280.00	10,699,280.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	7,312,746.00	0.00	7,312,746.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	609,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,703,746.00	6,703,746.00	6,703,746.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	609,396.00	0.00	609,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	609,396.00	609,396.00	609,396.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	609,396.00	0.00	609,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	609,396.00	609,396.00	609,396.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	609,396.00	0.00	609,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	609,396.00	609,396.00	609,396.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	804,402.00	0.00	804,402.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	804,402.00	804,402.00	804,402.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	530,174.00	0.00	530,174.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	530,174.00	530,174.00	530,174.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	597,208.00	0.00	597,208.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	597,208.00	597,208.00	597,208.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	235,562.00	0.00	235,562.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,562.00	235,562.00	235,562.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			6,708,074.00	0.00	6,708,074.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,403,074.00	6,403,074.00	6,403,074.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	6,708,074.00	0.00	6,708,074.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,403,074.00	6,403,074.00	6,403,074.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,329,840.00	0.00	4,329,840.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,024,840.00	4,024,840.00	4,024,840.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	360,820.00	0.00	360,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,820.00	360,820.00	360,820.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	360,820.00	0.00	360,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,820.00	360,820.00	360,820.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	360,820.00	0.00	360,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,820.00	360,820.00	360,820.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	476,282.00	0.00	476,282.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	476,282.00	476,282.00	476,282.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	313,913.00	0.00	313,913.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	313,913.00	313,913.00	313,913.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	353,604.00	0.00	353,604.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	353,604.00	353,604.00	353,604.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	151,975.00	0.00	151,975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,975.00	151,975.00	151,975.00
Obra	5		FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)	4,191,977.00	0.00	4,191,977.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,991,977.00	3,991,977.00	3,991,977.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	4,191,977.00	0.00	4,191,977.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,991,977.00	3,991,977.00	3,991,977.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,703,264.00	0.00	2,703,264.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,503,264.00	2,503,264.00	2,503,264.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	225,272.00	0.00	225,272.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,272.00	225,272.00	225,272.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	225,272.00	0.00	225,272.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,272.00	225,272.00	225,272.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	225,272.00	0.00	225,272.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,272.00	225,272.00	225,272.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	297,359.00	0.00	297,359.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	297,359.00	297,359.00	297,359.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	195,987.00	0.00	195,987.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	195,987.00	195,987.00	195,987.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	220,767.00	0.00	220,767.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	220,767.00	220,767.00	220,767.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	98,784.00	0.00	98,784.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,784.00	98,784.00	98,784.00
Obra	6		FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)	4,499,390.00	0.00	4,499,390.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,289,390.00	4,289,390.00	4,289,390.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	4,499,390.00	0.00	4,499,390.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,289,390.00	4,289,390.00	4,289,390.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,936,400.00	0.00	2,936,400.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,726,400.00	2,726,400.00	2,726,400.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	244,700.00	0.00	244,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,700.00	244,700.00	244,700.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	244,700.00	0.00	244,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,700.00	244,700.00	244,700.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	244,700.00	0.00	244,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,700.00	244,700.00	244,700.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	323,004.00	0.00	323,004.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	323,004.00	323,004.00	323,004.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	212,889.00	0.00	212,889.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	212,889.00	212,889.00	212,889.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	239,806.00	0.00	239,806.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	239,806.00	239,806.00	239,806.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	53,191.00	0.00	53,191.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,191.00	53,191.00	53,191.00
Obra	7		FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)	301,428.00	0.00	301,428.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,228.00	285,228.00	285,228.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	301,428.00	0.00	301,428.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,228.00	285,228.00	285,228.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	194,400.00	0.00	194,400.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	178,200.00	178,200.00	178,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	21,384.00	0.00	21,384.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,384.00	21,384.00	21,384.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	14,094.00	0.00	14,094.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,094.00	14,094.00	14,094.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de	0	SIN- TRF	15,876.00	0.00	15,876.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,876.00	15,876.00	15,876.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADDP				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
	Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral															
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,074.00	0.00	7,074.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,074.00	7,074.00	7,074.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			325,574.00	0.00	325,574.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	308,074.00	308,074.00	308,074.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	325,574.00	0.00	325,574.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	308,074.00	308,074.00	308,074.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	210,000.00	0.00	210,000.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	192,500.00	192,500.00	192,500.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	17,500.00	0.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	17,500.00	0.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	17,500.00	0.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	23,100.00	0.00	23,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,100.00	23,100.00	23,100.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	15,225.00	0.00	15,225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,225.00	15,225.00	15,225.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	17,150.00	0.00	17,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,150.00	17,150.00	17,150.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,599.00	0.00	7,599.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,599.00	7,599.00	7,599.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			356,066.00	0.00	356,066.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	336,888.00	336,888.00	336,888.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	356,066.00	0.00	356,066.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	336,888.00	336,888.00	336,888.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	230,138.00	0.00	230,138.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	210,960.00	210,960.00	210,960.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	19,178.00	0.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	19,178.00	0.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	19,178.00	0.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	25,315.00	0.00	25,315.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,315.00	25,315.00	25,315.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	16,685.00	0.00	16,685.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,685.00	16,685.00	16,685.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	18,795.00	0.00	18,795.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,795.00	18,795.00	18,795.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,599.00	0.00	7,599.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,599.00	7,599.00	7,599.00
UE	016 DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00
SPr	0 -			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00
Py	0 -			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00
Obra	6 SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00	4,365,743.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,827,200.00	0.00	2,827,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,827,200.00	2,827,200.00	2,827,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	235,600.00	0.00	235,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,600.00	235,600.00	235,600.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	235,600.00	0.00	235,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,600.00	235,600.00	235,600.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	221,707.00	0.00	221,707.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	221,707.00	221,707.00	221,707.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	310,992.00	0.00	310,992.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	310,992.00	310,992.00	310,992.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	204,972.00	0.00	204,972.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	204,972.00	204,972.00	204,972.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	230,888.00	0.00	230,888.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,888.00	230,888.00	230,888.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	98,784.00	0.00	98,784.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,784.00	98,784.00	98,784.00
UE	033 DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)			80,963,601.00	0.00	80,963,601.00	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 13:47:21

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (ELABORADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	80,963,601.00	0.00	80,963,601.00	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02
SPr	0	-		80,963,601.00	0.00	80,963,601.00	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02
Py	0	-		80,963,601.00	0.00	80,963,601.00	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02
Obra	6		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO	80,963,601.00	0.00	80,963,601.00	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	80,963,601.00	0.00	80,963,601.00	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	6,201,999.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02	68,549,437.02
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	13,642,800.00	0.00	13,642,800.00	3,456,400.00	3,456,400.00	3,456,400.00	3,456,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,186,400.00	10,186,400.00	10,186,400.00
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	60,000,000.00	-13,404,342.00	46,595,658.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,383,494.00	40,383,494.00	40,383,494.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,133,600.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,133,600.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	960,893.00	0.00	960,893.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	960,893.00	960,893.00	960,893.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,708.00	0.00	1,500,708.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,708.00	1,500,708.00	1,500,708.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	989,103.00	0.00	989,103.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	989,103.00	989,103.00	989,103.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,113,700.00	0.00	1,113,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,113,700.00	1,113,700.00	1,113,700.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	489,197.00	0.00	489,197.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	489,197.00	489,197.00	489,197.00
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,232,000.00	11,232,000.00	2,745,599.98	2,745,599.98	2,745,599.98	2,745,599.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,486,400.02	8,486,400.02	8,486,400.02
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	930,800.00	930,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	930,800.00	930,800.00	930,800.00
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	861,667.00	861,667.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	861,667.00	861,667.00	861,667.00
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	379,875.00	379,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,875.00	379,875.00	379,875.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				6,335,684,407.00	1,980,994.00	6,337,665,401.00	482,720,869.01	482,720,869.01	482,720,869.01	398,205,963.28	0.00	0.00	84,514,905.73	5,848,732,367.99	5,848,732,367.99	5,848,732,367.99



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

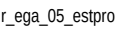
r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		1,232,765,435.00	-521,099,009.00	711,666,426.00	155,737,868.15	155,737,868.15	155,737,868.15	86,410,897.25	0.00	0.00	69,326,970.90	554,928,557.85	554,928,557.85	554,928,557.85
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		1,232,765,435.00	-521,099,009.00	711,666,426.00	155,737,868.15	155,737,868.15	155,737,868.15	86,410,897.25	0.00	0.00	69,326,970.90	554,928,557.85	554,928,557.85	554,928,557.85
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		0.00	1,438,058.00	1,438,058.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	2,458.00	0.00	0.00	30,662.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	1,438,058.00	1,438,058.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	2,458.00	0.00	0.00	30,662.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	1,438,058.00	1,438,058.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	2,458.00	0.00	0.00	30,662.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00
Py	0	-		0.00	1,438,058.00	1,438,058.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	2,458.00	0.00	0.00	30,662.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		0.00	1,438,058.00	1,438,058.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	2,458.00	0.00	0.00	30,662.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				0.00	1,438,058.00	1,438,058.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	2,458.00	0.00	0.00	30,662.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00	1,404,938.00
22230	Alquiler de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	33,125.00	33,125.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	33,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,120.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	155,000.00	155,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	155,000.00	155,000.00	155,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	300,510.00	300,510.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	510.00	0.00	0.00	-510.00	300,510.00	300,510.00	300,510.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	7,475.00	7,475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,475.00	7,475.00	7,475.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	610,000.00	610,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610,000.00	610,000.00	610,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	331,948.00	331,948.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,948.00	0.00	0.00	-1,948.00	331,948.00	331,948.00	331,948.00
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
Py	0	-		0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		19,135,725.00	4,199,955.00	23,335,680.00	696,228.65	696,228.65	696,228.65	209,606.15	0.00	0.00	486,622.50	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		19,135,725.00	4,199,955.00	23,335,680.00	696,228.65	696,228.65	696,228.65	209,606.15	0.00	0.00	486,622.50	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35
SPr	0	-		19,135,725.00	4,199,955.00	23,335,680.00	696,228.65	696,228.65	696,228.65	209,606.15	0.00	0.00	486,622.50	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35
Py	0	-		19,135,725.00	4,199,955.00	23,335,680.00	696,228.65	696,228.65	696,228.65	209,606.15	0.00	0.00	486,622.50	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		19,135,725.00	4,199,955.00	23,335,680.00	696,228.65	696,228.65	696,228.65	209,606.15	0.00	0.00	486,622.50	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				19,135,725.00	4,199,955.00	23,335,680.00	696,228.65	696,228.65	696,228.65	209,606.15	0.00	0.00	486,622.50	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35	22,639,451.35
22210	Alquiler de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN-TRF	1,020,000.00	0.00	1,020,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,020,000.00	1,020,000.00	1,020,000.00
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	1,132,727.00	95,156.00	1,227,883.00	95,155.95	95,155.95	95,155.95	95,155.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,132,727.05	1,132,727.05	1,132,727.05
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	600,000.00	420,000.00	1,020,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,020,000.00	1,020,000.00	1,020,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	2,737,398.00	3,346,297.00	6,083,695.00	276,485.50	276,485.50	276,485.50	1,463.00	0.00	0.00	275,022.50	5,807,209.50	5,807,209.50	5,807,209.50
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	6,237,600.00	0.00	6,237,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,237,600.00	6,237,600.00	6,237,600.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN-TRF	96,000.00	0.00	96,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,000.00	96,000.00	96,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	400,000.00	90,000.00	490,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	490,000.00	490,000.00	490,000.00



DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	3,600,000.00	0.00	3,600,000.00	264,500.00	264,500.00	264,500.00	98,900.00	0.00	0.00	165,600.00	3,335,500.00	3,335,500.00	3,335,500.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	12,000.00	0.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	126,150.00	126,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	126,150.00	126,150.00	126,150.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	936,000.00	1,136,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,136,000.00	1,136,000.00	1,136,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	2,700,000.00	-813,648.00	1,886,352.00	60,087.20	60,087.20	60,087.20	14,087.20	0.00	0.00	46,000.00	1,826,264.80	1,826,264.80	1,826,264.80
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		958,451,853.00	-595,228,769.00	363,223,084.00	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	82,287,751.42	0.00	0.00	34,587,824.35	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		958,451,853.00	-595,228,769.00	363,223,084.00	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	82,287,751.42	0.00	0.00	34,587,824.35	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23
SPr	0	-		958,451,853.00	-595,228,769.00	363,223,084.00	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	82,287,751.42	0.00	0.00	34,587,824.35	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23
Py	0	-		958,451,853.00	-595,228,769.00	363,223,084.00	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	116,875,575.77	82,287,751.42	0.00	0.00	34,587,824.35	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23	246,347,508.23
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGNP)		120,367,626.00	-9,193,976.00	111,173,650.00	10,009,513.84	10,009,513.84	10,009,513.84	33,391,502.94	0.00	0.00	-23,381,989.10	101,164,136.16	101,164,136.16	101,164,136.16
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				120,367,626.00	-9,193,976.00	111,173,650.00	10,009,513.84	10,009,513.84	10,009,513.84	33,391,502.94	0.00	0.00	-23,381,989.10	101,164,136.16	101,164,136.16	101,164,136.16
21110	Suministro De Energía EléCtrica	0	SIN- TRF	90,000,000.00	0.00	90,000,000.00	9,846,249.49	9,846,249.49	9,846,249.49	33,206,388.05	0.00	0.00	-23,360,138.56	80,153,750.51	80,153,750.51	80,153,750.51
21200	Agua	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,192.14	0.00	0.00	-98,192.14	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
21420	Telefonía Fija	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	648,186.00	0.00	648,186.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	648,186.00	648,186.00	648,186.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	217,624.00	217,624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	217,624.00	217,624.00	217,624.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	164,500.00	21,000.00	185,500.00	56,020.11	56,020.11	56,020.11	21,000.00	0.00	0.00	35,020.11	129,479.89	129,479.89	129,479.89
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	9,849,940.00	0.00	9,849,940.00	39,844.24	39,844.24	39,844.24	31,722.75	0.00	0.00	8,121.49	9,810,095.76	9,810,095.76	9,810,095.76
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	9,785,000.00	-9,500,000.00	285,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	285,000.00
24600	Servicios de Informática y Sistemas Computarizados	0	SIN- TRF	7,320,000.00	0.00	7,320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,320,000.00	7,320,000.00	7,320,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,365.00	27,365.00	27,365.00	27,365.00	27,365.00	9,500.00	0.00	0.00	17,865.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	38,635.00	38,635.00	38,635.00	38,635.00	38,635.00	23,300.00	0.00	0.00	15,335.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		754,015,003.00	-594,265,068.00	159,749,935.00	105,925,143.91	105,925,143.91	105,925,143.91	47,973,390.46	0.00	0.00	57,951,753.45	53,824,791.09	53,824,791.09	53,824,791.09
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				754,015,003.00	-594,265,068.00	159,749,935.00	105,925,143.91	105,925,143.91	105,925,143.91	47,973,390.46	0.00	0.00	57,951,753.45	53,824,791.09	53,824,791.09	53,824,791.09
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,154,340.00	0.00	1,154,340.00	114,000.00	114,000.00	114,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,000.00	1,040,340.00	1,040,340.00	1,040,340.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	543,579,225.00	-490,217,529.00	53,361,696.00	53,361,695.51	53,361,695.51	53,361,695.51	43,601,124.44	0.00	0.00	9,760,571.07	0.49	0.49	0.49
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	-295,999.00	1,704,001.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,679,001.00	1,679,001.00	1,679,001.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	6,251,000.00	-738,100.00	5,512,900.00	350,475.00	350,475.00	350,475.00	69,300.00	0.00	0.00	281,175.00	5,162,425.00	5,162,425.00	5,162,425.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	128,400.00	0.00	128,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,400.00	128,400.00	128,400.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas	0	SIN- TRF	103,334,039.00	-103,334,039.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
	Informáticos															
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	899,999.00	10,100.00	910,099.00	10,100.00	10,100.00	10,100.00	10,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	899,999.00	899,999.00	899,999.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	96,168,000.00	-3,168,000.00	93,000,000.00	51,850,059.62	51,850,059.62	51,850,059.62	3,831,837.22	0.00	0.00	48,018,222.40	41,149,940.38	41,149,940.38	41,149,940.38
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	569,500.00	569,500.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	562,500.00	562,500.00	562,500.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	1,369,600.00	1,869,600.00	-96,996.22	-96,996.22	-96,996.22	125,218.80	0.00	0.00	-222,215.02	1,966,596.22	1,966,596.22	1,966,596.22
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	539,399.00	539,399.00	303,810.00	303,810.00	303,810.00	303,810.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,589.00	235,589.00	235,589.00
Obra	4 COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL			2,700,000.00	0.00	2,700,000.00	141,331.22	141,331.22	141,331.22	141,331.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,558,668.78	2,558,668.78	2,558,668.78
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			2,700,000.00	0.00	2,700,000.00	141,331.22	141,331.22	141,331.22	141,331.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,558,668.78	2,558,668.78	2,558,668.78
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	0.00	1,200,000.00	141,331.22	141,331.22	141,331.22	141,331.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,058,668.78	1,058,668.78	1,058,668.78
Obra	5 SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES			75,569,224.00	8,218,275.00	83,787,499.00	727,060.00	727,060.00	727,060.00	709,000.00	0.00	0.00	18,060.00	83,060,439.00	83,060,439.00	83,060,439.00
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			75,569,224.00	8,218,275.00	83,787,499.00	727,060.00	727,060.00	727,060.00	709,000.00	0.00	0.00	18,060.00	83,060,439.00	83,060,439.00	83,060,439.00
22230	Alquiler de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,054,000.00	3,054,000.00	309,000.00	309,000.00	309,000.00	306,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	2,745,000.00	2,745,000.00	2,745,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	752,000.00	1,560,500.00	2,312,500.00	127,360.00	127,360.00	127,360.00	122,300.00	0.00	0.00	5,060.00	2,185,140.00	2,185,140.00	2,185,140.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	49,000.00	49,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	69,300.00	69,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,300.00	69,300.00	69,300.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,500.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	166,560.00	0.00	166,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	166,560.00	166,560.00	166,560.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	34,650,664.00	0.00	34,650,664.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,650,664.00	34,650,664.00	34,650,664.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	40,000,000.00	16,200.00	40,016,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,016,200.00	40,016,200.00	40,016,200.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	162,775.00	162,775.00	16,900.00	16,900.00	16,900.00	16,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,875.00	145,875.00	145,875.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,974,500.00	1,974,500.00	148,300.00	148,300.00	148,300.00	148,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,826,200.00	1,826,200.00	1,826,200.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,027,000.00	1,027,000.00	73,000.00	73,000.00	73,000.00	73,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	954,000.00	954,000.00	954,000.00
Obra	6 DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO			5,100,000.00	12,000.00	5,112,000.00	72,526.80	72,526.80	72,526.80	72,526.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,039,473.20	5,039,473.20	5,039,473.20
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			5,100,000.00	12,000.00	5,112,000.00	72,526.80	72,526.80	72,526.80	72,526.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,039,473.20	5,039,473.20	5,039,473.20
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	4,000.00	104,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	7,300.00	5,007,300.00	67,826.80	67,826.80	67,826.80	67,826.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,939,473.20	4,939,473.20	4,939,473.20
Obra	7 DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS			400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
UE	008 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN			17,345,560.00	5,173,269.00	22,518,829.00	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	727,044.03	0.00	0.00	691,950.85	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			17,345,560.00	5,173,269.00	22,518,829.00	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	727,044.03	0.00	0.00	691,950.85	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12
SPr	0 -			17,345,560.00	5,173,269.00	22,518,829.00	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	727,044.03	0.00	0.00	691,950.85	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12
Py	0 -			17,345,560.00	5,173,269.00	22,518,829.00	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	727,044.03	0.00	0.00	691,950.85	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	2		SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS	17,345,560.00	5,173,269.00	22,518,829.00	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	727,044.03	0.00	0.00	691,950.85	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	17,345,560.00	5,173,269.00	22,518,829.00	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	1,418,994.88	727,044.03	0.00	0.00	691,950.85	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12	20,099,834.12
	21410	Correo Postal	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	59,000.00	59,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
	21430	Telefonía Celular	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	144,000.00	144,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,000.00	144,000.00	144,000.00
	22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0 SIN-TRF	970,760.00	0.00	970,760.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,000.00	931,760.00	931,760.00	931,760.00
	22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0 SIN-TRF	198,000.00	0.00	198,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	198,000.00	198,000.00	198,000.00
	23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0 SIN-TRF	1,831,225.00	3,045,800.00	4,877,025.00	212,000.00	212,000.00	212,000.00	212,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,665,025.00	4,665,025.00	4,665,025.00
	23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	5,252,000.00	-420,400.00	4,831,600.00	294,100.00	294,100.00	294,100.00	294,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,537,500.00	4,537,500.00	4,537,500.00
	23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	468,000.00	468,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	468,000.00	468,000.00	468,000.00
	23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
	23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0 SIN-TRF	3,015,000.00	17,500.00	3,032,500.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,019,500.00	3,019,500.00	3,019,500.00
	25100	Servicio de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
	25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	186,301.00	186,301.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,301.00	176,301.00	176,301.00
	25700	Servicio de Internet	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	228,144.00	228,144.00	29,730.62	29,730.62	29,730.62	12,779.09	0.00	0.00	16,951.53	198,413.38	198,413.38	198,413.38
	25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	453,045.00	453,045.00	27,300.00	27,300.00	27,300.00	27,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	425,745.00	425,745.00	425,745.00
	26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF	6,078,575.00	-409,921.00	5,668,654.00	749,864.26	749,864.26	749,864.26	113,864.94	0.00	0.00	635,999.32	3,918,789.74	3,918,789.74	3,918,789.74
	29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	1,370,300.00	1,370,300.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,340,300.00	1,340,300.00	1,340,300.00
UE	009		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)	545,600.00	1,866,000.00	2,411,600.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	545,600.00	1,866,000.00	2,411,600.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00
SPr	0		-	545,600.00	1,866,000.00	2,411,600.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00
Py	0		-	545,600.00	1,866,000.00	2,411,600.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL	545,600.00	1,866,000.00	2,411,600.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	545,600.00	1,866,000.00	2,411,600.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00	2,255,600.00
	23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	500,000.00	1,250,500.00	1,750,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,625,000.00	1,625,000.00	1,625,000.00
	23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
	23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0 SIN-TRF	45,600.00	90,000.00	135,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,600.00	135,600.00	135,600.00
	25100	Servicio de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	25700	Servicio de Internet	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
	29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	195,000.00	195,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
UE	010		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)	698,000.00	527,000.00	1,225,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	698,000.00	527,000.00	1,225,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00
SPr	0		-	698,000.00	527,000.00	1,225,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00
Py	0		-	698,000.00	527,000.00	1,225,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES	698,000.00	527,000.00	1,225,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	698,000.00	527,000.00	1,225,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00	1,040,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	198,000.00	0.00	198,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	198,000.00	198,000.00	198,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	96,000.00	96,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	55,000.00	555,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	410,000.00	410,000.00	410,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	141,000.00	141,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	126,000.00	126,000.00	126,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	233,000.00	233,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	216,000.00	216,000.00	216,000.00
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS		2,150,000.00	711,000.00	2,861,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		2,150,000.00	711,000.00	2,861,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00
SPr	0	-		2,150,000.00	711,000.00	2,861,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00
Py	0	-		2,150,000.00	711,000.00	2,861,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		2,150,000.00	711,000.00	2,861,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				2,150,000.00	711,000.00	2,861,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00	2,861,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	1,250,000.00	135,000.00	1,385,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,385,000.00	1,385,000.00	1,385,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	99,000.00	99,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,000.00	99,000.00	99,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	900,000.00	0.00	900,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	117,000.00	117,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,000.00	117,000.00	117,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		28,991,647.00	-14,199,165.00	14,792,482.00	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	245,051.44	0.00	0.00	930,312.79	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		28,991,647.00	-14,199,165.00	14,792,482.00	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	245,051.44	0.00	0.00	930,312.79	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77
SPr	0	-		28,991,647.00	-14,199,165.00	14,792,482.00	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	245,051.44	0.00	0.00	930,312.79	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77
Py	0	-		28,991,647.00	-14,199,165.00	14,792,482.00	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	245,051.44	0.00	0.00	930,312.79	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77	13,617,117.77
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		28,891,647.00	-14,149,165.00	14,742,482.00	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	245,051.44	0.00	0.00	930,312.79	13,567,117.77	13,567,117.77	13,567,117.77
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				28,891,647.00	-14,149,165.00	14,742,482.00	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	1,175,364.23	245,051.44	0.00	0.00	930,312.79	13,567,117.77	13,567,117.77	13,567,117.77
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	64,755.15	64,755.15	64,755.15	38,051.44	0.00	0.00	26,703.71	335,244.85	335,244.85	335,244.85
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	2,112,000.00	0.00	2,112,000.00	69,000.00	69,000.00	69,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,000.00	2,043,000.00	2,043,000.00	2,043,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	1,760,000.00	830,080.00	2,590,080.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,567,080.00	2,567,080.00	2,567,080.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	374,500.00	194,920.00	569,420.00	69,000.00	69,000.00	69,000.00	69,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,420.00	500,420.00	500,420.00
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
23320	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	428,000.00	0.00	428,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	428,000.00	428,000.00	428,000.00
23330	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN-TRF	2,340,000.00	-1,173,000.00	1,167,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,167,000.00	1,167,000.00	1,167,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	321,998.00	321,998.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	311,998.00	311,998.00	311,998.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	405,000.00	99,999.00	504,999.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	504,999.00	504,999.00	504,999.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	2,992,000.00	-350,600.00	2,641,400.00	834,609.08	834,609.08	834,609.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	834,609.08	1,806,790.92	1,806,790.92	1,806,790.92



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	220,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	524,000.00	-275,000.00	249,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	249,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	15,899,302.00	-15,186,400.00	712,902.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	712,902.00	712,902.00	712,902.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,720,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	36,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	71,008.00	71,008.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,008.00	46,008.00	46,008.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,052,830.00	2,052,830.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,002,830.00	2,002,830.00	2,002,830.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	256,845.00	120,000.00	376,845.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	346,845.00	346,845.00	346,845.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES			50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			2,654,900.00	2,307,639.00	4,962,539.00	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	79,000.00	0.00	0.00	934,545.44	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			2,654,900.00	2,307,639.00	4,962,539.00	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	79,000.00	0.00	0.00	934,545.44	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56
SPr	0 -			2,654,900.00	2,307,639.00	4,962,539.00	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	79,000.00	0.00	0.00	934,545.44	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56
Py	0 -			2,654,900.00	2,307,639.00	4,962,539.00	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	79,000.00	0.00	0.00	934,545.44	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			2,654,900.00	2,307,639.00	4,962,539.00	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	79,000.00	0.00	0.00	934,545.44	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			2,654,900.00	2,307,639.00	4,962,539.00	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	1,013,545.44	79,000.00	0.00	0.00	934,545.44	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56	3,948,993.56
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	2,154,900.00	1,445,100.00	3,600,000.00	654,545.44	654,545.44	654,545.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	654,545.44	2,945,454.56	2,945,454.56	2,945,454.56
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	144,539.00	144,539.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,539.00	144,539.00	144,539.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	126,000.00	126,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	126,000.00	126,000.00	126,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	15,000.00	515,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	280,000.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	220,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	187,000.00	187,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	96,000.00	96,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	118,000.00	118,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,000.00	108,000.00	108,000.00
UE	014 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)			15,616,000.00	69,379,406.00	84,995,406.00	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	855,426.99	0.00	0.00	337,316.60	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41
Pr	13 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO			15,616,000.00	69,379,406.00	84,995,406.00	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	855,426.99	0.00	0.00	337,316.60	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41
SPr	0 -			15,616,000.00	69,379,406.00	84,995,406.00	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	855,426.99	0.00	0.00	337,316.60	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Py	0	-		15,616,000.00	69,379,406.00	84,995,406.00	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	1,192,743.59	855,426.99	0.00	0.00	337,316.60	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41	83,802,662.41
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		10,616,000.00	4,881,850.00	15,497,850.00	979,508.09	979,508.09	979,508.09	642,191.49	0.00	0.00	337,316.60	14,518,341.91	14,518,341.91	14,518,341.91
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		10,616,000.00	4,881,850.00	15,497,850.00	979,508.09	979,508.09	979,508.09	642,191.49	0.00	0.00	337,316.60	14,518,341.91	14,518,341.91	14,518,341.91
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,680,000.00	1,680,000.00	330,156.67	330,156.67	330,156.67	103,492.77	0.00	0.00	226,663.90	1,349,843.33	1,349,843.33	1,349,843.33
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0	SIN-TRF	1,650,000.00	527,850.00	2,177,850.00	110,652.70	110,652.70	110,652.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,652.70	2,067,197.30	2,067,197.30	2,067,197.30
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	2,100,000.00	470,000.00	2,570,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,550,000.00	2,550,000.00	2,550,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,315,000.00	1,315,000.00	439,698.72	439,698.72	439,698.72	439,698.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	875,301.28	875,301.28	875,301.28
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	498,000.00	-246,000.00	252,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	249,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	1,482,000.00	534,000.00	2,016,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,001,000.00	2,001,000.00	2,001,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	3,200,000.00	240,000.00	3,440,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,425,000.00	3,425,000.00	3,425,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	486,000.00	0.00	486,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	486,000.00	486,000.00	486,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	200,000.00	191,000.00	391,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	380,000.00	380,000.00	380,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	160,000.00	160,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		5,000,000.00	64,497,556.00	69,497,556.00	213,235.50	213,235.50	213,235.50	213,235.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,284,320.50	69,284,320.50	69,284,320.50
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		5,000,000.00	64,497,556.00	69,497,556.00	213,235.50	213,235.50	213,235.50	213,235.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,284,320.50	69,284,320.50	69,284,320.50
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,430,000.00	1,430,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,430,000.00	1,430,000.00	1,430,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	14,197,000.00	14,197,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,194,000.00	14,194,000.00	14,194,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	5,000,000.00	14,761,870.00	19,761,870.00	203,535.50	203,535.50	203,535.50	203,535.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,558,334.50	19,558,334.50	19,558,334.50
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	358,250.00	358,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	358,250.00	358,250.00	358,250.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	476,750.00	476,750.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	470,750.00	470,750.00	470,750.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,821,686.00	2,821,686.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,821,686.00	2,821,686.00	2,821,686.00
UE	015	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)		9,364,440.00	2,059,598.00	11,424,038.00	820,319.89	820,319.89	820,319.89	561,638.89	0.00	0.00	258,681.00	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		9,364,440.00	2,059,598.00	11,424,038.00	820,319.89	820,319.89	820,319.89	561,638.89	0.00	0.00	258,681.00	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11
SPr	0	-		9,364,440.00	2,059,598.00	11,424,038.00	820,319.89	820,319.89	820,319.89	561,638.89	0.00	0.00	258,681.00	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11
Py	0	-		9,364,440.00	2,059,598.00	11,424,038.00	820,319.89	820,319.89	820,319.89	561,638.89	0.00	0.00	258,681.00	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11	10,603,718.11
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		350,000.00	648,300.00	998,300.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	932,300.00	932,300.00	932,300.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		350,000.00	648,300.00	998,300.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	932,300.00	932,300.00	932,300.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	350,000.00	155,000.00	505,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	485,000.00	485,000.00	485,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	263,000.00	263,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	243,000.00	243,000.00	243,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	124,000.00	124,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,000.00	108,000.00	108,000.00
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			350,000.00	426,000.00	776,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	710,000.00	710,000.00	710,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			350,000.00	426,000.00	776,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	710,000.00	710,000.00	710,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	52,000.00	52,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	350,000.00	15,000.00	365,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	107,000.00	107,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			2,750,000.00	3,700.00	2,753,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,750,000.00	2,750,000.00	2,750,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			2,750,000.00	3,700.00	2,753,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,750,000.00	2,750,000.00	2,750,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	100,000.00	3,000.00	103,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	2,650,000.00	0.00	2,650,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,650,000.00	2,650,000.00	2,650,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			855,000.00	3,700.00	858,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	855,000.00	855,000.00	855,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			855,000.00	3,700.00	858,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	855,000.00	855,000.00	855,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	105,000.00	3,000.00	108,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	750,000.00	0.00	750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	750,000.00	750,000.00	750,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			1,750,000.00	871,798.00	2,621,798.00	530,487.55	530,487.55	530,487.55	316,357.55	0.00	0.00	214,130.00	2,091,310.45	2,091,310.45	2,091,310.45
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			1,750,000.00	871,798.00	2,621,798.00	530,487.55	530,487.55	530,487.55	316,357.55	0.00	0.00	214,130.00	2,091,310.45	2,091,310.45	2,091,310.45
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	250,000.00	130,000.00	380,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	370,000.00	370,000.00	370,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	282,358.00	282,358.00	282,357.55	282,357.55	282,357.55	282,357.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.45	0.45	0.45
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	207,690.00	207,690.00	207,690.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,690.00	1,292,310.00	1,292,310.00	1,292,310.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	137,000.00	137,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	153,000.00	153,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	156,440.00	156,440.00	21,440.00	21,440.00	21,440.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	6,440.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			390,000.00	0.00	390,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	390,000.00	390,000.00	390,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			390,000.00	0.00	390,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	390,000.00	390,000.00	390,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	0.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			550,000.00	3,700.00	553,700.00	33,370.00	33,370.00	33,370.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	29,670.00	520,330.00	520,330.00	520,330.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			550,000.00	3,700.00	553,700.00	33,370.00	33,370.00	33,370.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	29,670.00	520,330.00	520,330.00	520,330.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	125,000.00	3,000.00	128,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	425,000.00	0.00	425,000.00	29,670.00	29,670.00	29,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,670.00	395,330.00	395,330.00	395,330.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			2,181,440.00	3,700.00	2,185,140.00	18,581.00	18,581.00	18,581.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	14,881.00	2,166,559.00	2,166,559.00	2,166,559.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			2,181,440.00	3,700.00	2,185,140.00	18,581.00	18,581.00	18,581.00	3,700.00	0.00	0.00	14,881.00	2,166,559.00	2,166,559.00	2,166,559.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	3,000.00	253,000.00	17,881.00	17,881.00	17,881.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	14,881.00	235,119.00	235,119.00	235,119.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	1,931,440.00	0.00	1,931,440.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,931,440.00	1,931,440.00	1,931,440.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			188,000.00	98,700.00	286,700.00	98,481.34	98,481.34	98,481.34	98,481.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	188,218.66	188,218.66	188,218.66
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			188,000.00	98,700.00	286,700.00	98,481.34	98,481.34	98,481.34	98,481.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	188,218.66	188,218.66	188,218.66
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	5,000.00	105,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	88,000.00	0.00	88,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,000.00	88,000.00	88,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	89,781.34	89,781.34	89,781.34	89,781.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	218.66	218.66	218.66
UE	016 DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			5,087,037.00	0.00	5,087,037.00	485,787.48	485,787.48	485,787.48	267,888.84	0.00	0.00	217,898.64	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			5,087,037.00	0.00	5,087,037.00	485,787.48	485,787.48	485,787.48	267,888.84	0.00	0.00	217,898.64	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52
SPr	0 -			5,087,037.00	0.00	5,087,037.00	485,787.48	485,787.48	485,787.48	267,888.84	0.00	0.00	217,898.64	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52
Py	0 -			5,087,037.00	0.00	5,087,037.00	485,787.48	485,787.48	485,787.48	267,888.84	0.00	0.00	217,898.64	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52
Obra	6 SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA			5,087,037.00	0.00	5,087,037.00	485,787.48	485,787.48	485,787.48	267,888.84	0.00	0.00	217,898.64	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			5,087,037.00	0.00	5,087,037.00	485,787.48	485,787.48	485,787.48	267,888.84	0.00	0.00	217,898.64	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52	4,601,249.52
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	270,000.00	0.00	270,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	32,000.00	0.00	32,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	250,287.00	0.00	250,287.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,287.00	250,287.00	250,287.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	0.00	700,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	560,000.00	0.00	560,000.00	56,000.00	56,000.00	56,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,000.00	504,000.00	504,000.00	504,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	72,000.00	0.00	72,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	72,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	2,607,750.00	0.00	2,607,750.00	307,117.48	307,117.48	307,117.48	265,218.84	0.00	0.00	41,898.64	2,300,632.52	2,300,632.52	2,300,632.52
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	515,000.00	0.00	515,000.00	2,670.00	2,670.00	2,670.00	2,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	512,330.00	512,330.00	512,330.00
UE	033 DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)			172,724,673.00	347,000.00	173,071,673.00	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	969,031.49	0.00	0.00	30,716,156.73	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:40:51

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	172,724,673.00	347,000.00	173,071,673.00	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	969,031.49	0.00	0.00	30,716,156.73	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78
SPr	0	-		172,724,673.00	347,000.00	173,071,673.00	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	969,031.49	0.00	0.00	30,716,156.73	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78
Py	0	-		172,724,673.00	347,000.00	173,071,673.00	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	969,031.49	0.00	0.00	30,716,156.73	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78
Obra	6		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO	172,724,673.00	347,000.00	173,071,673.00	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	969,031.49	0.00	0.00	30,716,156.73	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78
Grupo Gasto:	200		SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	172,724,673.00	347,000.00	173,071,673.00	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	31,685,188.22	969,031.49	0.00	0.00	30,716,156.73	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78	141,386,484.78
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	10,797,923.00	0.00	10,797,923.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,797,923.00	10,797,923.00	10,797,923.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	148,066,750.00	0.00	148,066,750.00	30,480,024.95	30,480,024.95	30,480,024.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,480,024.95	117,586,725.05	117,586,725.05	117,586,725.05
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	38,000.00	538,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	518,000.00	518,000.00	518,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	360,000.00	-360,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	22,500.00	22,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,500.00	22,500.00	22,500.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	8,000,000.00	290,000.00	8,290,000.00	1,157,163.27	1,157,163.27	1,157,163.27	921,031.49	0.00	0.00	236,131.78	7,132,836.73	7,132,836.73	7,132,836.73
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	245,000.00	245,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				1,232,765,435.00	-521,099,009.00	711,666,426.00	155,737,868.15	155,737,868.15	155,737,868.15	86,410,897.25	0.00	0.00	69,326,970.90	554,928,557.85	554,928,557.85	554,928,557.85



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		1,309,924,214.00	-524,160,857.00	785,763,357.00	96,651,771.25	96,651,771.25	96,651,771.25	146,497,807.60	0.00	0.00	-49,846,036.35	689,111,585.75	689,111,585.75	689,111,585.75
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		1,309,924,214.00	-524,160,857.00	785,763,357.00	96,651,771.25	96,651,771.25	96,651,771.25	146,497,807.60	0.00	0.00	-49,846,036.35	689,111,585.75	689,111,585.75	689,111,585.75
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	347,900.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	347,900.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	347,900.00
Py	0	-		0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	347,900.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	347,900.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,900.00	347,900.00	347,900.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	43,750.00	43,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,750.00	43,750.00	43,750.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	42,800.00	42,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,800.00	42,800.00	42,800.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	5,750.00	5,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,750.00	5,750.00	5,750.00
36400	Herramientas Menores		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	221.00	221.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	221.00	221.00	221.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	4,255.00	4,255.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,255.00	4,255.00	4,255.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	24,840.00	24,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,840.00	24,840.00	24,840.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	38,450.00	38,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,450.00	38,450.00	38,450.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	3,234.00	3,234.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,234.00	3,234.00	3,234.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	92,500.00	92,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	92,500.00	92,500.00	92,500.00
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
Py	0	-		0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Py	0	-		0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
35620	Diesel		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		9,324,675.00	7,476,601.00	16,801,276.00	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	369,337.26	0.00	0.00	2,511,367.21	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		9,324,675.00	7,476,601.00	16,801,276.00	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	369,337.26	0.00	0.00	2,511,367.21	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
SPr	0	-		9,324,675.00	7,476,601.00	16,801,276.00	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	369,337.26	0.00	0.00	2,511,367.21	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53
Py	0	-		9,324,675.00	7,476,601.00	16,801,276.00	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	369,337.26	0.00	0.00	2,511,367.21	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		9,324,675.00	7,476,601.00	16,801,276.00	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	369,337.26	0.00	0.00	2,511,367.21	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	9,324,675.00	7,476,601.00	16,801,276.00	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	2,880,704.47	369,337.26	0.00	0.00	2,511,367.21	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53	13,920,571.53
	31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0 SIN-TRF	1,450,000.00	1,992,869.00	3,442,869.00	243,154.66	243,154.66	243,154.66	28,705.66	0.00	0.00	214,449.00	3,199,714.34	3,199,714.34	3,199,714.34
	32310	Prendas de Vestir	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	297,300.00	297,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	297,300.00	297,300.00	297,300.00
	32400	Calzados	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	29,300.00	29,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,300.00	29,300.00	29,300.00
	33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0 SIN-TRF	119,675.00	230,138.00	349,813.00	50,025.00	50,025.00	50,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,025.00	299,788.00	299,788.00	299,788.00
	33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	468,000.00	468,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	468,000.00	468,000.00	468,000.00
	33500	Libros, Revistas y Periódicos	0 SIN-TRF	30,000.00	450,000.00	480,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	480,000.00	480,000.00	480,000.00
	34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0 SIN-TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	226,865.96	226,865.96	226,865.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	226,865.96	373,134.04	373,134.04	373,134.04
	35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0 SIN-TRF	300,000.00	-299,792.00	208.00	208.00	208.00	208.00	208.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
	35610	Gasolina	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	498,000.00	498,000.00	149,564.88	149,564.88	149,564.88	36,021.50	0.00	0.00	113,543.38	348,435.12	348,435.12	348,435.12
	35620	Diesel	0 SIN-TRF	4,000,000.00	297,000.00	4,297,000.00	2,190,660.72	2,190,660.72	2,190,660.72	304,204.10	0.00	0.00	1,886,456.62	2,106,339.28	2,106,339.28	2,106,339.28
	35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0 SIN-TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
	35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	90,112.00	90,112.00	20,027.25	20,027.25	20,027.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,027.25	70,084.75	70,084.75	70,084.75
	35930	Productos Químicos de Uso Personal	0 SIN-TRF	450,000.00	-250,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
	36400	Herramientas Menores	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	76,820.00	76,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,820.00	76,820.00	76,820.00
	36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	135,198.00	135,198.00	198.00	198.00	198.00	198.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
	39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	628,000.00	628,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	628,000.00	628,000.00	628,000.00
	39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0 SIN-TRF	400,000.00	504,000.00	904,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	904,000.00	904,000.00	904,000.00
	39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	97,000.00
	39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	496,134.00	496,134.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	496,134.00	496,134.00	496,134.00
	39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0 SIN-TRF	475,000.00	1,718,522.00	2,193,522.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,193,522.00	2,193,522.00	2,193,522.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		315,184,485.00	-167,829,021.00	147,355,464.00	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,949,244.11	0.00	0.00	-633,083.86	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		315,184,485.00	-167,829,021.00	147,355,464.00	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,949,244.11	0.00	0.00	-633,083.86	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75
SPr	0	-		315,184,485.00	-167,829,021.00	147,355,464.00	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,949,244.11	0.00	0.00	-633,083.86	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75
Py	0	-		315,184,485.00	-167,829,021.00	147,355,464.00	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,316,160.25	6,949,244.11	0.00	0.00	-633,083.86	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75	141,039,303.75
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPn)		14,535,300.00	-7,695,389.00	6,839,911.00	74,020.47	74,020.47	74,020.47	444,218.38	0.00	0.00	-370,197.91	6,765,890.53	6,765,890.53	6,765,890.53
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	14,535,300.00	-7,695,389.00	6,839,911.00	74,020.47	74,020.47	74,020.47	444,218.38	0.00	0.00	-370,197.91	6,765,890.53	6,765,890.53	6,765,890.53
	31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	107,548.00	107,548.00	59,132.05	59,132.05	59,132.05	43,000.00	0.00	0.00	16,132.05	48,415.95	48,415.95	48,415.95
	33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0 SIN-TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
	35610	Gasolina	0 SIN-TRF	500,000.00	-478,556.00	21,444.00	95.09	95.09	95.09	13,215.47	0.00	0.00	-13,120.38	21,348.91	21,348.91	21,348.91
	35620	Diesel	0 SIN-TRF	5,805,200.00	-5,137,646.00	667,554.00	691.00	691.00	691.00	376,202.91	0.00	0.00	-375,511.91	666,863.00	666,863.00	666,863.00
	35630	Kerosén	0 SIN-TRF	1,000,000.00	-1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	233.00	233.00	233.00	233.00	233.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	233.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0 SIN-TRF	5,000,000.00	4,498.00	5,004,498.00	4,497.80	4,497.80	4,497.80	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	497.80	5,000,000.20	5,000,000.20	5,000,000.20
	39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0 SIN-TRF	89,100.00	5,616.00	94,716.00	5,615.53	5,615.53	5,615.53	4,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,115.53	89,100.47	89,100.47	89,100.47
	39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0 SIN-TRF	1,320,000.00	-1,200,382.00	119,618.00	456.00	456.00	456.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	456.00	119,162.00	119,162.00	119,162.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	621,000.00	2,300.00	623,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	621,000.00	621,000.00	621,000.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		1,578,911.00	-1,215,868.00	363,043.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,405.00	0.00	0.00	-42,405.00	363,043.00	363,043.00	363,043.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,578,911.00	-1,215,868.00	363,043.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,405.00	0.00	0.00	-42,405.00	363,043.00	363,043.00	363,043.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	285,200.00	-284,495.00	705.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	499.60	0.00	0.00	-499.60	705.00	705.00	705.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,008,008.00	-931,373.00	76,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,905.40	0.00	0.00	-41,905.40	76,635.00	76,635.00	76,635.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	39,600.00	0.00	39,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,600.00	39,600.00	39,600.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	46,103.00	0.00	46,103.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,103.00	46,103.00	46,103.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		153,544,686.00	-134,508,306.00	19,036,380.00	210,600.00	210,600.00	210,600.00	633,755.49	0.00	0.00	-423,155.49	18,825,780.00	18,825,780.00	18,825,780.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				153,544,686.00	-134,508,306.00	19,036,380.00	210,600.00	210,600.00	210,600.00	633,755.49	0.00	0.00	-423,155.49	18,825,780.00	18,825,780.00	18,825,780.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	386,400.00	386,400.00	29,300.00	29,300.00	29,300.00	29,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	357,100.00	357,100.00	357,100.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	112,000,000.00	-112,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	134,000.00	134,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,000.00	106,000.00	106,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,100.00	14,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,100.00	14,100.00	14,100.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	6,820,000.00	-1,050,000.00	5,770,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,770,000.00	5,770,000.00	5,770,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	8,000,000.00	0.00	8,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	5,140,766.00	-5,047,949.00	92,817.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	18,210.17	0.00	0.00	-13,210.17	87,817.00	87,817.00	87,817.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,001,235.00	-13,086,857.00	914,378.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	424,945.32	0.00	0.00	-409,945.32	899,378.00	899,378.00	899,378.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	1,300,000.00	0.00	1,303,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	91,500.00	91,500.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,500.00	62,500.00	62,500.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	177,600.00	177,600.00	31,000.00	31,000.00	31,000.00	31,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	146,600.00	146,600.00	146,600.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	186,615.00	92,100.00	278,715.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,715.00	256,715.00	256,715.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	4,620,000.00	-4,494,100.00	125,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125,900.00	125,900.00	125,900.00
39540	Otro Instrumental, Accesorios y Material Médico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,400.00	5,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,400.00	5,400.00	5,400.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,476,070.00	195,500.00	1,671,570.00	35,300.00	35,300.00	35,300.00	35,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,636,270.00	1,636,270.00	1,636,270.00
Obra	4	COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		23,377,200.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				23,377,200.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	23,377,200.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES		120,204,078.00	-23,213,462.00	96,990,616.00	5,967,536.13	5,967,536.13	5,967,536.13	5,764,861.59	0.00	0.00	202,674.54	91,023,079.87	91,023,079.87	91,023,079.87
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				120,204,078.00	-23,213,462.00	96,990,616.00	5,967,536.13	5,967,536.13	5,967,536.13	5,764,861.59	0.00	0.00	202,674.54	91,023,079.87	91,023,079.87	91,023,079.87
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	83,585,000.00	1,369,304.00	84,954,304.00	5,728,571.90	5,728,571.90	5,728,571.90	5,487,236.62	0.00	0.00	241,335.28	79,225,732.10	79,225,732.10	79,225,732.10
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	632,360.00	632,360.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	623,360.00	623,360.00	623,360.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	65,080.00	65,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,080.00	65,080.00	65,080.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,600.00	12,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,600.00	12,600.00	12,600.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	779,584.00	-761,997.00	17,587.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,614.49	0.00	0.00	-10,614.49	17,587.00	17,587.00	17,587.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	18,192,640.00	-16,841,027.00	1,351,613.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,046.25	0.00	0.00	-28,046.25	1,351,613.00	1,351,613.00	1,351,613.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	3,150,000.00	0.00	3,150,000.00	106,964.23	106,964.23	106,964.23	106,964.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,043,035.77	3,043,035.77	3,043,035.77
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	1,750,000.00	- 1,335,386.00	414,614.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	414,614.00	414,614.00	414,614.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,800.00	30,800.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	28,800.00	0.00	28,800.00	28,800.00	28,800.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	173,800.00	173,800.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	163,800.00	163,800.00	163,800.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	- 21,313.00	978,687.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	959,687.00	959,687.00	959,687.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	212,850.00	264,125.00	476,975.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	471,975.00	471,975.00	471,975.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	52,000.00	52,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	10,820,004.00	- 7,823,008.00	2,996,996.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,996,996.00	2,996,996.00	2,996,996.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	414,000.00	889,200.00	1,303,200.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,231,200.00	1,231,200.00	1,231,200.00
Obra	6 DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO			1,225,810.00	- 852,000.00	373,810.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	365,810.00	365,810.00	365,810.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,225,810.00	- 852,000.00	373,810.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	365,810.00	365,810.00	365,810.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	- 50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	610,000.00	- 610,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	18,810.00	0.00	18,810.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,810.00	18,810.00	18,810.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	- 200,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	207,000.00	2,000.00	209,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,000.00	207,000.00	207,000.00
Obra	7 DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS			718,500.00	- 343,996.00	374,504.00	56,003.65	56,003.65	56,003.65	56,003.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	318,500.35	318,500.35	318,500.35
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				718,500.00	- 343,996.00	374,504.00	56,003.65	56,003.65	56,003.65	56,003.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	318,500.35	318,500.35	318,500.35
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	- 400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	56,004.00	56,004.00	56,003.65	56,003.65	56,003.65	56,003.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.35	0.35	0.35
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	49,500.00	0.00	49,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,500.00	49,500.00	49,500.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	69,000.00	0.00	69,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,000.00	69,000.00	69,000.00
UE	008 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN			614,135,800.00	- 328,112,517.00	286,023,283.00	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	81,265,389.49	0.00	0.00	- 5,376,346.38	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			614,135,800.00	- 328,112,517.00	286,023,283.00	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	81,265,389.49	0.00	0.00	- 5,376,346.38	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89
SPr	0 -			614,135,800.00	- 328,112,517.00	286,023,283.00	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	81,265,389.49	0.00	0.00	- 5,376,346.38	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89
Py	0 -			614,135,800.00	- 328,112,517.00	286,023,283.00	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	81,265,389.49	0.00	0.00	- 5,376,346.38	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89	210,134,239.89
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			3,186,363.00	- 3,111,862.00	74,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,501.00	74,501.00	74,501.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				3,186,363.00	- 3,111,862.00	74,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,501.00	74,501.00	74,501.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	459,515.00	- 459,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	2,726,848.00	- 2,652,347.00	74,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,501.00	74,501.00	74,501.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS			610,949,437.00	- 325,000,655.00	285,948,782.00	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	81,265,389.49	0.00	0.00	- 5,376,346.38	210,059,738.89	210,059,738.89	210,059,738.89
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				610,949,437.00	- 325,000,655.00	285,948,782.00	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	75,889,043.11	81,265,389.49	0.00	0.00	- 5,376,346.38	210,059,738.89	210,059,738.89	210,059,738.89
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	196,712,519.00	- 7,911,018.00	188,801,501.00	74,786,890.00	74,786,890.00	74,786,890.00	74,849,890.00	0.00	0.00	- 63,000.00	114,014,611.00	114,014,611.00	114,014,611.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,537,200.00	1,537,200.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,200.00	1,500,200.00	1,500,200.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	3,840,000.00	- 2,000,000.00	1,840,000.00	112,780.81	112,780.81	112,780.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	112,780.81	1,727,219.19	1,727,219.19	1,727,219.19



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	81,000.00	81,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,000.00	81,000.00	81,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,600.00	12,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,600.00	12,600.00	12,600.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	181,280.00	181,280.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	161,280.00	161,280.00	161,280.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	74,215,947.00	-67,271,179.00	6,944,768.00	9,601.41	9,601.41	9,601.41	179,887.46	0.00	0.00	-170,286.05	6,935,166.59	6,935,166.59	6,935,166.59
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	318,217,837.00	-243,511,768.00	74,706,069.00	653,170.89	653,170.89	653,170.89	5,909,012.03	0.00	0.00	-5,255,841.14	74,052,898.11	74,052,898.11	74,052,898.11
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	889,300.00	889,300.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	859,300.00	859,300.00	859,300.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	45,900.00	45,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,900.00	45,900.00	45,900.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	292,520.00	292,520.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	272,520.00	272,520.00	272,520.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,277,150.00	1,277,150.00	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,209,650.00	1,209,650.00	1,209,650.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	2,058,562.00	737,708.00	2,796,270.00	76,100.00	76,100.00	76,100.00	76,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,720,170.00	2,720,170.00	2,720,170.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	91,800.00	91,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,800.00	91,800.00	91,800.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	12,840,000.00	-10,525,700.00	2,314,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,314,300.00	2,314,300.00	2,314,300.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	3,064,572.00	1,068,502.00	4,133,074.00	76,000.00	76,000.00	76,000.00	76,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,057,074.00	4,057,074.00	4,057,074.00
UE	009		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)	17,535,401.00	-11,167,826.00	6,367,575.00	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	17,535,401.00	-11,167,826.00	6,367,575.00	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43
SPr	0		-	17,535,401.00	-11,167,826.00	6,367,575.00	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43
Py	0		-	17,535,401.00	-11,167,826.00	6,367,575.00	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL	17,535,401.00	-11,167,826.00	6,367,575.00	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	17,535,401.00	-11,167,826.00	6,367,575.00	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	185,259.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43	6,182,315.43
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	385,000.00	385,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,000.00	360,000.00	360,000.00
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	379,766.00	-373,836.00	5,930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,930.00	5,930.00	5,930.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	10,111,575.00	-8,927,990.00	1,183,585.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,183,585.00	1,183,585.00	1,183,585.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	3,000.00	153,000.00	44,259.57	44,259.57	44,259.57	44,259.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,740.43	108,740.43	108,740.43
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	67,000.00	67,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	154,000.00	154,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,000.00	144,000.00	144,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	155,000.00	155,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	59,400.00	110,000.00	169,400.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	149,400.00	149,400.00	149,400.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	3,600,000.00	-3,000,000.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,734,660.00	20,000.00	1,754,660.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,734,660.00	1,734,660.00	1,734,660.00
UE	010		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)	5,815,800.00	-4,016,822.00	1,798,978.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	5,815,800.00	-4,016,822.00	1,798,978.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00
SPr	0		-	5,815,800.00	-4,016,822.00	1,798,978.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00
Py	0		-	5,815,800.00	-4,016,822.00	1,798,978.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES	5,815,800.00	-4,016,822.00	1,798,978.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	5,815,800.00	-4,016,822.00	1,798,978.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00	1,758,978.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	209,000.00	209,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	189,000.00	189,000.00	189,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-998,248.00	1,752.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,752.00	1,752.00	1,752.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,000,000.00	-2,491,574.00	508,426.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	508,426.00	508,426.00	508,426.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	36,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	128,700.00	40,000.00	168,700.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	164,700.00	164,700.00	164,700.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,080,000.00	-900,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	407,100.00	6,000.00	413,100.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	407,100.00	407,100.00	407,100.00
UE	011		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS	7,544,000.00	-4,532,179.00	3,011,821.00	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	7,544,000.00	-4,532,179.00	3,011,821.00	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07
SPr	0		-	7,544,000.00	-4,532,179.00	3,011,821.00	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07
Py	0		-	7,544,000.00	-4,532,179.00	3,011,821.00	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07
Obra	3		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO	7,544,000.00	-4,532,179.00	3,011,821.00	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	7,544,000.00	-4,532,179.00	3,011,821.00	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	143,215.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07	2,868,605.07
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00
31200	Alimentos para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	54,000.00	154,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	154,000.00	154,000.00	154,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	171,000.00	171,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	171,000.00	171,000.00	171,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	800,000.00	-798,371.00	1,629.00	940.68	940.68	940.68	940.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	688.32	688.32	688.32
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,500,000.00	-3,022,808.00	477,192.00	142,275.25	142,275.25	142,275.25	142,275.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,916.75	334,916.75	334,916.75
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
35700	Específicos Veterinarios y Productos Varios para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	108,000.00	108,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,000.00	108,000.00	108,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	99,000.00	45,000.00	144,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,000.00	144,000.00	144,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	-1,800,000.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	345,000.00	279,000.00	624,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	624,000.00	624,000.00	624,000.00
UE	012		DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)	110,996,650.00	-15,412,927.00	95,583,723.00	524,503.02	524,503.02	524,503.02	49,300,687.46	0.00	0.00	-48,776,184.44	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	110,996,650.00	-15,412,927.00	95,583,723.00	524,503.02	524,503.02	524,503.02	49,300,687.46	0.00	0.00	-48,776,184.44	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98
SPr	0		-	110,996,650.00	-15,412,927.00	95,583,723.00	524,503.02	524,503.02	524,503.02	49,300,687.46	0.00	0.00	-48,776,184.44	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98
Py	0		-	110,996,650.00	-15,412,927.00	95,583,723.00	524,503.02	524,503.02	524,503.02	49,300,687.46	0.00	0.00	-48,776,184.44	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98	95,059,219.98
Obra	2		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION	109,625,190.00	-14,479,469.00	95,145,721.00	524,503.02	524,503.02	524,503.02	49,300,687.46	0.00	0.00	-48,776,184.44	94,621,217.98	94,621,217.98	94,621,217.98
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	109,625,190.00	-14,479,469.00	95,145,721.00	524,503.02	524,503.02	524,503.02	49,300,687.46	0.00	0.00	-48,776,184.44	94,621,217.98	94,621,217.98	94,621,217.98
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	77,998,920.00	276,998.00	78,275,918.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	48,627,010.00	0.00	0.00	-48,602,010.00	78,250,918.00	78,250,918.00	78,250,918.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	297,000.00	297,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	297,000.00	297,000.00	297,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,970,000.00	1,970,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,970,000.00	1,970,000.00	1,970,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-955,000.00	845,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	833,000.00	833,000.00	833,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,250,000.00	-398,000.00	852,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	852,000.00	852,000.00	852,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	253,000.00	253,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	248,000.00	248,000.00	248,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	3,500,000.00	-3,444,325.00	55,675.00	47,348.39	47,348.39	47,348.39	54,569.56	0.00	0.00	-7,221.17	8,326.61	8,326.61	8,326.61
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,906,500.00	-13,178,309.00	1,728,191.00	290,154.63	290,154.63	290,154.63	457,107.90	0.00	0.00	-166,953.27	1,438,036.37	1,438,036.37	1,438,036.37
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	770,000.00	770,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	745,000.00	745,000.00	745,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	362,600.00	3,226,400.00	3,589,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,589,000.00	3,589,000.00	3,589,000.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	88,000.00	88,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,000.00	88,000.00	88,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	392,000.00	392,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	372,000.00	372,000.00	372,000.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	82,170.00	579,100.00	661,270.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	626,270.00	626,270.00	626,270.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	4,800,000.00	-4,000,000.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	-73,000.00	277,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	277,000.00	277,000.00	277,000.00
39520	Instrumental y Material para Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	335,497.00	335,497.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325,497.00	325,497.00	325,497.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	4,575,000.00	-662,830.00	3,912,170.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,892,170.00	3,892,170.00	3,892,170.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES			797,410.00	-583,458.00	213,952.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	213,952.00	213,952.00	213,952.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			797,410.00	-583,458.00	213,952.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	213,952.00	213,952.00	213,952.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	12,000.00	-12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	580,460.00	-571,458.00	9,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,002.00	9,002.00	9,002.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	4,950.00	100,000.00	104,950.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,950.00	104,950.00	104,950.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			574,050.00	-350,000.00	224,050.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	224,050.00	224,050.00	224,050.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			574,050.00	-350,000.00	224,050.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	224,050.00	224,050.00	224,050.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	16,780.00	0.00	16,780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,780.00	16,780.00	16,780.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	57,270.00	0.00	57,270.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57,270.00	57,270.00	57,270.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			5,730,968.00	-3,428,411.00	2,302,557.00	182,354.18	182,354.18	182,354.18	358,848.35	0.00	0.00	-176,494.17	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			5,730,968.00	-3,428,411.00	2,302,557.00	182,354.18	182,354.18	182,354.18	358,848.35	0.00	0.00	-176,494.17	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82
SPr	0 -			5,730,968.00	-3,428,411.00	2,302,557.00	182,354.18	182,354.18	182,354.18	358,848.35	0.00	0.00	-176,494.17	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82
Py	0 -			5,730,968.00	-3,428,411.00	2,302,557.00	182,354.18	182,354.18	182,354.18	358,848.35	0.00	0.00	-176,494.17	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			5,730,968.00	-3,428,411.00	2,302,557.00	182,354.18	182,354.18	182,354.18	358,848.35	0.00	0.00	-176,494.17	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			5,730,968.00	-3,428,411.00	2,302,557.00	182,354.18	182,354.18	182,354.18	358,848.35	0.00	0.00	-176,494.17	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82	2,120,202.82
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
31200	Alimentos para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	2,600.00	102,600.00	2,600.00	2,600.00	2,600.00	2,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	-647,383.00	52,617.00	30,293.00	30,293.00	30,293.00	50,192.52	0.00	0.00	-19,899.52	22,324.00	22,324.00	22,324.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	2,511,728.00	-2,033,028.00	478,700.00	111,061.18	111,061.18	111,061.18	267,655.83	0.00	0.00	-156,594.65	367,638.82	367,638.82	367,638.82
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,400.00	7,400.00	7,400.00	7,400.00	7,400.00	7,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	49,500.00	63,000.00	112,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	112,500.00	112,500.00	112,500.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,500,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	169,740.00	275,000.00	444,740.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	439,740.00	439,740.00	439,740.00
UE	014	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)		61,678,389.00	13,887,000.00	75,565,389.00	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	1,253,202.26	0.00	0.00	1,554,775.03	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		61,678,389.00	13,887,000.00	75,565,389.00	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	1,253,202.26	0.00	0.00	1,554,775.03	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71
SPr	0	-		61,678,389.00	13,887,000.00	75,565,389.00	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	1,253,202.26	0.00	0.00	1,554,775.03	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71
Py	0	-		61,678,389.00	13,887,000.00	75,565,389.00	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	2,807,977.29	1,253,202.26	0.00	0.00	1,554,775.03	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71	72,757,411.71
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		9,648,859.00	-3,527,000.00	6,121,859.00	590,134.50	590,134.50	590,134.50	590,134.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,531,724.50	5,531,724.50	5,531,724.50
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				9,648,859.00	-3,527,000.00	6,121,859.00	590,134.50	590,134.50	590,134.50	590,134.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,531,724.50	5,531,724.50	5,531,724.50
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	249,000.00	165,000.00	414,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	384,000.00	384,000.00	384,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	964,070.00	25,000.00	989,070.00	264,134.50	264,134.50	264,134.50	264,134.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	724,935.50	724,935.50	724,935.50
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	110,000.00	110,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	51,000.00	51,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	6,600,000.00	-6,290,000.00	310,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	1,154,490.00	278,000.00	1,432,490.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,397,490.00	1,397,490.00	1,397,490.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	681,299.00	310,000.00	991,299.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	951,299.00	951,299.00	951,299.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	312,000.00	312,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	292,000.00	292,000.00	292,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,048,000.00	1,048,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	990,000.00	990,000.00	990,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO		100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Obra	3	SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL		15,172,500.00	0.00	15,172,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,172,500.00	15,172,500.00	15,172,500.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				15,172,500.00	0.00	15,172,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,172,500.00	15,172,500.00	15,172,500.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	172,500.00	4,680,000.00	4,852,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,852,500.00	4,852,500.00	4,852,500.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	15,000,000.00	-4,680,000.00	10,320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,320,000.00	10,320,000.00	10,320,000.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		36,757,030.00	17,414,000.00	54,171,030.00	2,217,842.79	2,217,842.79	2,217,842.79	663,067.76	0.00	0.00	1,554,775.03	51,953,187.21	51,953,187.21	51,953,187.21
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				36,757,030.00	17,414,000.00	54,171,030.00	2,217,842.79	2,217,842.79	2,217,842.79	663,067.76	0.00	0.00	1,554,775.03	51,953,187.21	51,953,187.21	51,953,187.21
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	258,000.00	258,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	258,000.00	258,000.00	258,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,095,500.00	1,095,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,093,500.00	1,093,500.00	1,093,500.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	4,816,000.00	0.00	4,816,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,816,000.00	4,816,000.00	4,816,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	3,528,000.00	0.00	3,528,000.00	56,796.98	56,796.98	56,796.98	49,512.54	0.00	0.00	7,284.44	3,471,203.02	3,471,203.02	3,471,203.02
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,112,000.00	-580,000.00	13,532,000.00	467,827.52	467,827.52	467,827.52	454,647.05	0.00	0.00	13,180.47	13,064,172.48	13,064,172.48	13,064,172.48
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	5,165,500.00	0.00	5,165,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	149,608.17	0.00	0.00	-149,608.17	5,165,500.00	5,165,500.00	5,165,500.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,747,500.00	4,747,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,747,500.00	4,747,500.00	4,747,500.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	59,000.00	59,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,800.00	30,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	1,738,000.00	0.00	1,738,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,738,000.00	1,738,000.00	1,738,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	7,397,530.00	9,401,200.00	16,798,730.00	1,686,418.29	1,686,418.29	1,686,418.29	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,683,918.29	15,112,311.71	15,112,311.71	15,112,311.71
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			63,565,134.00	-4,859,100.00	58,706,034.00	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	5,977,271.79	0.00	0.00	1,311,903.05	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			63,565,134.00	-4,859,100.00	58,706,034.00	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	5,977,271.79	0.00	0.00	1,311,903.05	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16
SPr	0 -			63,565,134.00	-4,859,100.00	58,706,034.00	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	5,977,271.79	0.00	0.00	1,311,903.05	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16
Py	0 -			63,565,134.00	-4,859,100.00	58,706,034.00	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	7,289,174.84	5,977,271.79	0.00	0.00	1,311,903.05	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16	51,416,859.16
Obra	1 DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA			2,873,665.00	-675,470.00	2,198,195.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,164,195.00	2,164,195.00	2,164,195.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				2,873,665.00	-675,470.00	2,198,195.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,164,195.00	2,164,195.00	2,164,195.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	117,700.00	117,700.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	115,200.00	115,200.00	115,200.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	142,000.00	142,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	139,500.00	139,500.00	139,500.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	64,800.00	64,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,800.00	64,800.00	64,800.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-387,416.00	12,584.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,584.00	12,584.00	12,584.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	241,815.00	-179,754.00	62,061.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,061.00	62,061.00	62,061.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	129,000.00	129,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,000.00	108,000.00	108,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	88,200.00	88,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,200.00	88,200.00	88,200.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	14,850.00	81,000.00	95,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,850.00	95,850.00	95,850.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	36,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	-1,000,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	897,000.00	179,000.00	1,076,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,068,000.00	1,068,000.00	1,068,000.00
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			28,524,383.00	-689,942.00	27,834,441.00	5,075,616.96	5,075,616.96	5,075,616.96	3,709,072.55	0.00	0.00	1,366,544.41	22,758,824.04	22,758,824.04	22,758,824.04
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				28,524,383.00	-689,942.00	27,834,441.00	5,075,616.96	5,075,616.96	5,075,616.96	3,709,072.55	0.00	0.00	1,366,544.41	22,758,824.04	22,758,824.04	22,758,824.04
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	22,000,000.00	145,000.00	22,145,000.00	4,905,241.78	4,905,241.78	4,905,241.78	3,562,235.05	0.00	0.00	1,343,006.73	17,239,758.22	17,239,758.22	17,239,758.22
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	64,000.00	64,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	130,000.00	-130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-133,942.00	106,058.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,058.00	106,058.00	106,058.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	0.00	1,200,000.00	96,375.18	96,375.18	96,375.18	72,837.50	0.00	0.00	23,537.68	1,103,624.82	1,103,624.82	1,103,624.82
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,070.00	8,070.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,070.00	2,070.00	2,070.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	155,000.00	305,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	285,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 10 de 13

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	59,000.00	259,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	254,000.00	254,000.00	254,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	372,383.00	5,000.00	377,383.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	372,383.00	372,383.00	372,383.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	138,000.00	138,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,500,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,932,000.00	56,930.00	1,988,930.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,983,930.00	1,983,930.00	1,983,930.00
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			738,580.00	-355,718.00	382,862.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,562.00	376,562.00	376,562.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			738,580.00	-355,718.00	382,862.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,562.00	376,562.00	376,562.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-212,018.00	26,982.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,982.00	26,982.00	26,982.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	41,580.00	2,000.00	43,580.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,580.00	41,580.00	41,580.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-100,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	138,000.00	1,300.00	139,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	138,000.00	138,000.00	138,000.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			1,123,800.00	-506,602.00	617,198.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610,898.00	610,898.00	610,898.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			1,123,800.00	-506,602.00	617,198.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610,898.00	610,898.00	610,898.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	204,500.00	-204,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-208,402.00	30,598.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,598.00	30,598.00	30,598.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	118,800.00	2,000.00	120,800.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,800.00	118,800.00	118,800.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-100,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	241,500.00	1,300.00	242,800.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	241,500.00	241,500.00	241,500.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			26,483,500.00	-697,519.00	25,785,981.00	2,143,057.88	2,143,057.88	2,143,057.88	2,197,699.24	0.00	0.00	-54,641.36	23,642,923.12	23,642,923.12	23,642,923.12
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			26,483,500.00	-697,519.00	25,785,981.00	2,143,057.88	2,143,057.88	2,143,057.88	2,197,699.24	0.00	0.00	-54,641.36	23,642,923.12	23,642,923.12	23,642,923.12
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	21,664,000.00	5,000.00	21,669,000.00	1,971,689.18	1,971,689.18	1,971,689.18	1,971,689.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,697,310.82	19,697,310.82	19,697,310.82
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	36,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	85,428.00	85,428.00	4,427.50	4,427.50	4,427.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,427.50	81,000.50	81,000.50	81,000.50
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,400.00	50,400.00	23,400.00	23,400.00	23,400.00	23,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	345,000.00	345,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	345,000.00	345,000.00	345,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	82,671.00	82,671.00	23,670.00	23,670.00	23,670.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,670.00	59,001.00	59,001.00	59,001.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	-68,445.00	1,555.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	554.70	0.00	0.00	-554.70	1,555.00	1,555.00	1,555.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-57,276.00	181,724.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	115,682.00	0.00	0.00	-115,682.00	181,724.00	181,724.00	181,724.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	42,023.36	42,023.36	42,023.36	42,023.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	457,976.64	457,976.64	457,976.64
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,751.00	10,751.00	10,750.00	10,750.00	10,750.00	10,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	109,350.00	259,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,350.00	258,000.00	258,000.00	258,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	32,580.00	32,580.00	19,080.00	19,080.00	19,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,080.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,035.00	9,035.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 11 de 13

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
36930	Elementos de Ferreteria	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	68,381.00	68,381.00	5,381.00	5,381.00	5,381.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,381.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
37300	Productos Con Propiedades Aislantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
37500	Minerales Metaliferos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	26,290.00	26,290.00	8,290.00	8,290.00	8,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,290.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	45,000.00	245,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	245,000.00	245,000.00	245,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	49,500.00	47,527.00	97,027.00	2,526.84	2,526.84	2,526.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,526.84	94,500.16	94,500.16	94,500.16
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	71,360.00	71,360.00	7,860.00	7,860.00	7,860.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,860.00	63,500.00	63,500.00	63,500.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,715,183.00	84,817.00	5,175.00	5,175.00	5,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,175.00	79,642.00	79,642.00	79,642.00
39520	Instrumental y Material para Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
39530	Material Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,311,000.00	48,312.00	1,359,312.00	5,600.00	5,600.00	5,600.00	5,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,353,712.00	1,353,712.00	1,353,712.00
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			483,750.00	-309,000.00	174,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,750.00	174,750.00	174,750.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			483,750.00	-309,000.00	174,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,750.00	174,750.00	174,750.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	-70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-239,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	24,750.00	0.00	24,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,750.00	24,750.00	24,750.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			1,095,374.00	-736,272.00	359,102.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	352,802.00	352,802.00	352,802.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			1,095,374.00	-736,272.00	359,102.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	352,802.00	352,802.00	352,802.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	403,572.00	-403,572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-239,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	74,250.00	2,000.00	76,250.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,250.00	74,250.00	74,250.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-100,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	138,552.00	1,300.00	139,852.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	138,552.00	138,552.00	138,552.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			731,400.00	-373,415.00	357,985.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	351,685.00	351,685.00	351,685.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			731,400.00	-373,415.00	357,985.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	351,685.00	351,685.00	351,685.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-229,715.00	9,285.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,285.00	9,285.00	9,285.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	39,600.00	2,000.00	41,600.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,600.00	39,600.00	39,600.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-100,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	82,800.00	1,300.00	84,100.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82,800.00	82,800.00	82,800.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			1,510,682.00	-515,162.00	995,520.00	11,300.00	11,300.00	11,300.00	11,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	984,220.00	984,220.00	984,220.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			1,510,682.00	-515,162.00	995,520.00	11,300.00	11,300.00	11,300.00	11,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	984,220.00	984,220.00	984,220.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	16,500.00	-16,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-219,962.00	20,038.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,038.00	20,038.00	20,038.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	163,350.00	0.00	163,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	163,350.00	163,350.00	163,350.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-200,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	700,832.00	-87,000.00	613,832.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610,832.00	610,832.00	610,832.00
UE	016		DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD	2,005,712.00	0.00	2,005,712.00	171,953.92	171,953.92	171,953.92	77,561.09	0.00	0.00	94,392.83	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	2,005,712.00	0.00	2,005,712.00	171,953.92	171,953.92	171,953.92	77,561.09	0.00	0.00	94,392.83	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08
SPr	0		-	2,005,712.00	0.00	2,005,712.00	171,953.92	171,953.92	171,953.92	77,561.09	0.00	0.00	94,392.83	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08
Py	0		-	2,005,712.00	0.00	2,005,712.00	171,953.92	171,953.92	171,953.92	77,561.09	0.00	0.00	94,392.83	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08
Obra	6		SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA	2,005,712.00	0.00	2,005,712.00	171,953.92	171,953.92	171,953.92	77,561.09	0.00	0.00	94,392.83	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				2,005,712.00	0.00	2,005,712.00	171,953.92	171,953.92	171,953.92	77,561.09	0.00	0.00	94,392.83	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08	1,833,758.08
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	239,712.00	0.00	239,712.00	10,274.92	10,274.92	10,274.92	10,274.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	229,437.08	229,437.08	229,437.08
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	25,584.50	25,584.50	25,584.50	5,584.50	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	124,415.50	124,415.50	124,415.50
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	870,000.00	0.00	870,000.00	15,520.00	15,520.00	15,520.00	54,366.10	0.00	0.00	-38,846.10	854,480.00	854,480.00	854,480.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	33,808.57	33,808.57	33,808.57	3,808.57	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	66,191.43	66,191.43	66,191.43
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	71,000.00	0.00	71,000.00	36,765.93	36,765.93	36,765.93	3,527.00	0.00	0.00	33,238.93	34,234.07	34,234.07	34,234.07
UE	033		DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)	96,407,200.00	-6,596,070.00	89,811,130.00	221,424.67	221,424.67	221,424.67	577,790.29	0.00	0.00	-356,365.62	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	96,407,200.00	-6,596,070.00	89,811,130.00	221,424.67	221,424.67	221,424.67	577,790.29	0.00	0.00	-356,365.62	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33
SPr	0		-	96,407,200.00	-6,596,070.00	89,811,130.00	221,424.67	221,424.67	221,424.67	577,790.29	0.00	0.00	-356,365.62	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33
Py	0		-	96,407,200.00	-6,596,070.00	89,811,130.00	221,424.67	221,424.67	221,424.67	577,790.29	0.00	0.00	-356,365.62	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33
Obra	6		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO	96,407,200.00	-6,596,070.00	89,811,130.00	221,424.67	221,424.67	221,424.67	577,790.29	0.00	0.00	-356,365.62	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				96,407,200.00	-6,596,070.00	89,811,130.00	221,424.67	221,424.67	221,424.67	577,790.29	0.00	0.00	-356,365.62	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33	89,589,705.33
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	1,250,000.00	0.00	1,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	390,000.00	390,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	380,000.00	380,000.00	380,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:44:54

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	72,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	14,400,000.00	163,604.00	14,563,604.00	17,332.75	17,332.75	17,332.75	97,629.21	0.00	0.00	-80,296.46	14,546,271.25	14,546,271.25	14,546,271.25
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	61,000,000.00	-6,412,674.00	54,587,326.00	54,952.16	54,952.16	54,952.16	331,021.32	0.00	0.00	-276,069.16	54,532,373.84	54,532,373.84	54,532,373.84
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	17,139.76	17,139.76	17,139.76	17,139.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,860.24	72,860.24	72,860.24
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	155,800.00	155,800.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,800.00	145,800.00	145,800.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,500.00	18,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	91,000.00	91,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,000.00	81,000.00	81,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	5,400.00	375,500.00	380,900.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	370,900.00	370,900.00	370,900.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	88,200.00	88,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,200.00	88,200.00	88,200.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	-2,273,000.00	127,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	127,000.00	127,000.00	127,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	10,851,800.00	190,000.00	11,041,800.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,031,800.00	11,031,800.00	11,031,800.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				1,309,924,214.00	-524,160,857.00	785,763,357.00	96,651,771.25	96,651,771.25	96,651,771.25	146,497,807.60	0.00	0.00	-49,846,036.35	689,111,585.75	689,111,585.75	689,111,585.75



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:49:47

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		846,465,197.00	-93,821,560.00	752,643,637.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	752,405,297.00	752,405,297.00	752,405,297.00
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		846,465,197.00	-93,821,560.00	752,643,637.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	752,405,297.00	752,405,297.00	752,405,297.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		201,504,560.00	-201,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		201,504,560.00	-201,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPr	0	-		201,504,560.00	-201,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Py	0	-		201,504,560.00	-201,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		181,504,560.00	-181,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		181,504,560.00	-181,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
46200		Equipo de Seguridad (Policia)	0 SIN- TRF	81,504,560.00	-81,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47110		Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0 SIN- TRF	100,000,000.00	-100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES		20,000,000.00	-20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		20,000,000.00	-20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42510		Equipo de Comunicación	0 SIN- TRF	20,000,000.00	-20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	014	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)		5,094,000.00	107,683,000.00	112,777,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		5,094,000.00	107,683,000.00	112,777,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00
SPr	0	-		5,094,000.00	107,683,000.00	112,777,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00
Py	0	-		5,094,000.00	107,683,000.00	112,777,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00	112,777,000.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		5,094,000.00	0.00	5,094,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,094,000.00	5,094,000.00	5,094,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		5,094,000.00	0.00	5,094,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,094,000.00	5,094,000.00	5,094,000.00
42120		Equipos Varios de Oficina	0 SIN- TRF	1,050,000.00	0.00	1,050,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00
42130		Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0 SIN- TRF	1,700,000.00	0.00	1,700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00
42600		Equipos para Computación	0 SIN- TRF	1,895,000.00	0.00	1,895,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,895,000.00	1,895,000.00	1,895,000.00
42710		Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0 SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
42800		Herramientas Mayores	0 SIN- TRF	249,000.00	0.00	249,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	249,000.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00
42110		Muebles Varios de Oficina	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
42120		Equipos Varios de Oficina	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	249,000.00
42140		Electrodomésticos	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
42310		Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	22,000,000.00	22,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,000,000.00	22,000,000.00	22,000,000.00
42510		Equipo de Comunicación	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	27,000,000.00	27,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000,000.00	27,000,000.00	27,000,000.00
42520		Equipo de Señalamiento	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
42600		Equipos para Computación	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	5,329,000.00	5,329,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,329,000.00	5,329,000.00	5,329,000.00
42720		Equipos Recreativos y Deportivos	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00
47110		Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0 SIN- TRF	0.00	50,965,000.00	50,965,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,965,000.00	50,965,000.00	50,965,000.00
UE	016	DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00
SPr	0	-		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:49:47

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Py	0	-		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00	2,145,047.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	1,255,942.00	0.00	1,255,942.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	1,017,602.00	1,017,602.00	1,017,602.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	387,800.00	0.00	387,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,800.00	387,800.00	387,800.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0	SIN- TRF	280,000.00	0.00	280,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,000.00	280,000.00	280,000.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN- TRF	410,395.00	0.00	410,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	410,395.00	410,395.00	410,395.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	49,250.00	0.00	49,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,250.00	49,250.00	49,250.00
UE	033	DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
SPr	0	-		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Py	0	-		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
46200	Equipo de Seguridad (Policia)	0	SIN- TRF	637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				846,465,197.00	-93,821,560.00	752,643,637.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	238,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,340.00	752,405,297.00	752,405,297.00	752,405,297.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:53:00

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		277,059,413.00	-192,930,400.00	84,129,013.00	6,987,485.80	6,987,485.80	6,987,485.80	19,319,538.00	0.00	0.00	-12,332,052.20	77,141,527.20	77,141,527.20	77,141,527.20
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		277,059,413.00	-192,930,400.00	84,129,013.00	6,987,485.80	6,987,485.80	6,987,485.80	19,319,538.00	0.00	0.00	-12,332,052.20	77,141,527.20	77,141,527.20	77,141,527.20
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
SPr	0	-		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Py	0	-		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
53310	Transferencias a Organismos Internacionales - Cuotas Ordinarias	0	SIN-TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
SPr	0	-		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Py	0	-		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
53310	Transferencias a Organismos Internacionales - Cuotas Ordinarias	0	SIN-TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
UE	014	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)		195,530,400.00	-192,930,400.00	2,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		195,530,400.00	-192,930,400.00	2,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
SPr	0	-		195,530,400.00	-192,930,400.00	2,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
Py	0	-		195,530,400.00	-192,930,400.00	2,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		195,530,400.00	-192,930,400.00	2,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				195,530,400.00	-192,930,400.00	2,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
51230	Otras Asistencias Sociales	0	SIN-TRF	195,530,400.00	-192,930,400.00	2,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
UE	015	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)		29,829,013.00	0.00	29,829,013.00	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	13,940,918.00	0.00	0.00	-12,502,052.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		29,829,013.00	0.00	29,829,013.00	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	13,940,918.00	0.00	0.00	-12,502,052.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20
SPr	0	-		29,829,013.00	0.00	29,829,013.00	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	13,940,918.00	0.00	0.00	-12,502,052.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20
Py	0	-		29,829,013.00	0.00	29,829,013.00	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	13,940,918.00	0.00	0.00	-12,502,052.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20	28,390,147.20
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		6,852,013.00	0.00	6,852,013.00	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,344,655.00	0.00	0.00	94,210.80	5,413,147.20	5,413,147.20	5,413,147.20
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				6,852,013.00	0.00	6,852,013.00	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,438,865.80	1,344,655.00	0.00	0.00	94,210.80	5,413,147.20	5,413,147.20	5,413,147.20
51211	Becas Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	112,280.80	112,280.80	112,280.80	112,280.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,719.20	387,719.20	387,719.20
51212	Becas En El Exterior	0	SIN-TRF	6,352,013.00	0.00	6,352,013.00	1,326,585.00	1,326,585.00	1,326,585.00	1,232,374.20	0.00	0.00	94,210.80	5,025,428.00	5,025,428.00	5,025,428.00
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		8,550,000.00	0.00	8,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	-4,550,000.00	8,550,000.00	8,550,000.00	8,550,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				8,550,000.00	0.00	8,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	-4,550,000.00	8,550,000.00	8,550,000.00	8,550,000.00
51211	Becas Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	8,550,000.00	0.00	8,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	-4,550,000.00	8,550,000.00	8,550,000.00	8,550,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/03/23 HASTA: 31/03/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



12/04/2023 14:53:00

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	5	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)		14,427,000.00	0.00	14,427,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,046,263.00	0.00	0.00	-8,046,263.00	14,427,000.00	14,427,000.00	14,427,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	500	TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES	14,427,000.00	0.00	14,427,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,046,263.00	0.00	0.00	-8,046,263.00	14,427,000.00	14,427,000.00	14,427,000.00
	51211	Becas Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF	14,427,000.00	0.00	14,427,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,046,263.00	0.00	0.00	-8,046,263.00	14,427,000.00	14,427,000.00	14,427,000.00
UE	033	DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00
SPr	0	-		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00
Py	0	-		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00
	Grupo Gasto:	500	TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00
	51220	Ayuda Social a Personas	0 SIN-TRF	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	5,378,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00	44,621,380.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				277,059,413.00	-192,930,400.00	84,129,013.00	6,987,485.80	6,987,485.80	6,987,485.80	19,319,538.00	0.00	0.00	-12,332,052.20	77,141,527.20	77,141,527.20	77,141,527.20



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/03/23

Hasta: 31/03/23

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



12/04/2023 15:31:01

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 1 de 3

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
007	CIP Original	00241	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	79,720,802.73		0.00	79,720,802.73	17/02/2023	09/03/2023	09/03/2023	25/02/2023
007	CIP Original	00611	01	00001	00	TID	0815-1974-00221	HN	DEINA SUYAPA LOPEZ ZELAYA	307,800.00		0.00	307,800.00	10/03/2023	10/03/2023	13/03/2023	14/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00612	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1995-08225	HN	YENNIFER MARIELA CASTELLANOS TURCIOS	718,200.00		0.00	718,200.00	10/03/2023	14/03/2023	14/03/2023	14/03/2023
015	CIP Original	00667	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1988-00541	HN	YENNY SOLEDAD URQUIA VELASQUEZ	39,709.56		0.00	39,709.56	17/03/2023	17/03/2023	17/03/2023	20/03/2023
015	CIP Original	00670	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002265592	HN	CORPORACION INDUSTRIAL FARMACEUTICA, S.A. DE C.V. CORINFAR	3,800.00		0.00	3,800.00	14/03/2023	14/03/2023	16/03/2023	20/03/2023
008	CIP Original	00674	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	81,551,371.76		0.00	81,551,371.76	15/03/2023	15/03/2023	16/03/2023	18/03/2023
015	CIP Original	00703	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998387166	HN	PAT. JOYERIA Y RELOJERIA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,600.00		0.00	5,600.00	15/03/2023	17/03/2023	17/03/2023	20/03/2023
015	CIP Original	00713	01	00001	00	TID	0608-1968-00153	HN	JULIO ADALBERTO BRICEÑO VALLADARES	6,047.25		0.00	6,047.25	16/03/2023	17/03/2023	17/03/2023	20/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00714	01	00001	00	RTN	08019007085038	HN	SCANDINAVIA DISTRIBUIDORA DE BUSES Y CAMIONES SA	142,403.87		0.00	142,403.87	16/03/2023	16/03/2023	17/03/2023	22/03/2023
015	CIP Original	00716	01	00001	00	RTN	08029000001580	HN	ALMACEN LA ATOMICA S.DE R.L.	4,500.00		0.00	4,500.00	17/03/2023	17/03/2023	17/03/2023	22/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00722	01	00001	00	RTN	08019007085038	HN	SCANDINAVIA DISTRIBUIDORA DE BUSES Y CAMIONES SA	55,261.08		0.00	55,261.08	17/03/2023	20/03/2023	23/03/2023	21/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00726	01	00001	00	TID	0808-1974-00122	HN	GLENDA XIOMARA RAMOS	345,600.00		0.00	345,600.00	20/03/2023	20/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00740	01	00001	00	TID	1516-1958-00052	HN	FAUSTO ISAAC MURILLO LANZA	240,000.00		0.00	240,000.00	21/03/2023	21/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00741	01	00001	00	TID	1516-1962-00057	HN	IRMA YOLANDA OLIVERA RAMOS	480,000.00		0.00	480,000.00	21/03/2023	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	24/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00742	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-05676	HN	YASMIN YALESKA VASQUEZ CRUZ	240,000.00		0.00	240,000.00	21/03/2023	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	24/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00770	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	1,850.00		0.00	1,850.00	22/03/2023	22/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
007	CIP Original	00771	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1994-02374	HN	ONIN JOSUE FLORES FUNEZ	4,400.00		0.00	4,400.00	22/03/2023	22/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
013	CIP Original	00772	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	69,535.00		0.00	69,535.00	22/03/2023	22/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
015	CIP Original	00773	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R L	5,000.00		0.00	5,000.00	22/03/2023	22/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
005	CIP Original	00774	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	43,500.00		0.00	43,500.00	22/03/2023	22/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
015	CIP Original	00775	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R L	7,940.00		0.00	7,940.00	22/03/2023	22/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
005	CIP Original	00776	01	00001	00	RTN	05019020228286	HN	ADVANCE SHIP CONECCCTION S DE RL	49,450.00		0.00	49,450.00	22/03/2023	22/03/2023	23/03/2023	24/03/2023
001	CIP Original	01041	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	99,639.96		0.00	99,639.96	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
002	CIP Original	01042	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	69,185.73		0.00	69,185.73	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
003	CIP Original	01043	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	10,579.56		0.00	10,579.56	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
004	CIP Original	01044	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	13,582.29		0.00	13,582.29	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
005	CIP Original	01045	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	221,599.08		0.00	221,599.08	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
006	CIP Original	01046	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	4,582.85		0.00	4,582.85	27/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
007	CIP Original	01060	01	00001	00	TID	0703-1995-04268	HN	ELAM ALBERTO LOPEZ CALIX	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
005	CIP Original	01061	01	00001	00	RTN	08019010280617	HN	EMPRESA PARA EL DESARROLLO SOCIAL DE HONDURAS	40,000.00		0.00	40,000.00	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
007	CIP Original	01064	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1970-00506	HN	HECTOR GUSTAVO SANCHEZ VELASQUEZ	1,463.33		0.00	1,463.33	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023
007	CIP Original	01086	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	3,950.00		0.00	3,950.00	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2024
007	CIP Original	01088	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003251010	HN	ELECTRO LLANTAS S. DE R.L.	26,687.06		0.00	26,687.06	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023
005	CIP Original	01104	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	38,200.00		0.00	38,200.00	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023
005	CIP Original	01108	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	9,800.00		0.00	9,800.00	28/03/2023	28/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/03/23

Hasta: 31/03/23

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



12/04/2023 15:31:01

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 2 de 3

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
007	CIP Original	01147	01	00001	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	89,105.40	0.00	89,105.40	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01160	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995107604	HN	CENTRO MEDICO SAMPEDRANO SA DE CV	174,688.78	0.00	174,688.78	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	31/03/2023	
008	CIP Original	01161	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008165911	HN	REENCAUCHE Y DISTRIBUCION DE LLANTAS S.A. DE C.V.RENDILLANTA ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	98,070.27	0.00	98,070.27	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	
005	CIP Original	01177	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999176134	HN	REENCAUCHE Y DISTRIBUCION DE LLANTAS S.A. DE C.V.RENDILLANTA	96,000.00	0.00	96,000.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	
005	CIP Original	01186	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008165911	HN	REENCAUCHE Y DISTRIBUCION DE LLANTAS S.A. DE C.V.RENDILLANTA	21,912.00	0.00	21,912.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01218	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002281196	HN	MAPFRE SEGUROS HONDURAS, S.A.	11,899,213.30	3,694,323.72	8,204,889.58	29/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	30/03/2023	
005	CIP Original	01241	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	189,700.00	0.00	189,700.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	31/03/2023	
015	CIP Original	01242	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017917241	HN	SUPER CLEAN S DE R L	90,300.00	0.00	90,300.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	
015	CIP Original	01243	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017917241	HN	SUPER CLEAN S DE R L	90,300.00	0.00	90,300.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	
005	CIP Original	01245	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008165911	HN	REENCAUCHE Y DISTRIBUCION DE LLANTAS S.A. DE C.V.RENDILLANTA	175,362.75	0.00	175,362.75	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	
015	CIP Original	01252	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995346308	HN	LOTTO PROMOTORA DE TURISMO Y AGENCIA DE	37,543.37	0.00	37,543.37	30/03/2023	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	30/03/2023	
015	CIP Original	01255	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995346308	HN	LOTTO PROMOTORA DE TURISMO Y AGENCIA DE	55,700.38	0.00	55,700.38	30/03/2023	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	30/03/2023	
012	CIP Original	01260	01	00001	00	TID	0310-1986-00113	HN	DANIA LUZ PERDOMO BARDALES	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
012	CIP Original	01261	01	00001	00	TID	0310-1986-00113	HN	DANIA LUZ PERDOMO BARDALES	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
012	CIP Original	01262	01	00001	00	TID	0310-1986-00113	HN	DANIA LUZ PERDOMO BARDALES	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	29/03/2023	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
015	CIP Original	01277	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,343,006.73	0.00	1,343,006.73	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01289	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	80,894.60	0.00	80,894.60	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023	
010	CIP Original	01291	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	135,000.00	0.00	135,000.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	31/03/2023	30/03/2023	
013	CIP Original	01296	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	200,034.75	0.00	200,034.75	29/03/2023	29/03/2023	31/03/2023	30/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01341	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1970-00506	HN	HECTOR GUSTAVO SANCHEZ VELASQUEZ	839.00	0.00	839.00	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01349	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1970-00506	HN	HECTOR GUSTAVO SANCHEZ VELASQUEZ	15,335.00	0.00	15,335.00	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
015	CIP Original	01359	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017917241	HN	SUPER CLEAN S DE R L	25,800.00	0.00	25,800.00	30/03/2023	30/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01438	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R L	3,460.00	0.00	3,460.00	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01439	01	00001	00	RTN	08019005003890	HN	TECNICENTRO EVOLUTION CAR S DE RL DE CV	2,220.00	0.00	2,220.00	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01440	01	00001	00	RTN	08019021250604	HN	TECNICENTRO Y CARWASH CHAVEZ MAT S DE RL	2,650.00	0.00	2,650.00	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01444	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	2,550.00	0.00	2,550.00	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01446	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002281196	HN	MAPFRE SEGUROS HONDURAS, S.A.	26,838.33	0.00	26,838.33	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01449	01	00001	00	RTN	08019021250604	HN	TECNICENTRO Y CARWASH CHAVEZ MAT S DE RL	9,268.00	0.00	9,268.00	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01549	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	28,350.11	0.00	28,350.11	31/03/2023	31/03/2023		31/03/2023	
005	CIP Original	01554	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	486,959.34	0.00	486,959.34	31/03/2023	31/03/2023		31/03/2023	
007	CIP Original	01556	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	3,743.99	0.00	3,743.99	31/03/2023	31/03/2023		31/03/2023	
008	CIP Original	01557	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	186,718.73	0.00	186,718.73	31/03/2023	31/03/2023		31/03/2023	
033	CIP Original	01558	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	10,179.57	0.00	10,179.57	31/03/2023	31/03/2023		31/03/2023	
033	CIP Original	01564	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	15,260,267.64	0.00	15,260,267.64	31/03/2023	31/03/2023		31/03/2023	
Total Covenio :										195,451,053.15	3,694,323.72	191,756,729.43					



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL
FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/03/23 Hasta: 31/03/23
Desde institucion: 0070 Hasta : 0070
Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



12/04/2023 15:31:01
Gestión: 2023
r_ega_f01_nopag
Página 3 de 3

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad
Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios
Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	CIP Original	00672	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	2,983,599.93	0.00	2,983,599.93	15/03/2023	17/03/2023		20/03/2023
008	CIP Original	00932	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	84,033.33	0.00	84,033.33	24/03/2023	30/03/2023		27/03/2023
008	CIP Original	00935	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	110,000.00	0.00	110,000.00	24/03/2023	30/03/2023		27/03/2023
016	CIP Original	01288	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	238,340.00	0.00	238,340.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
014	CIP Original	01292	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,683,918.29	0.00	1,683,918.29	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
008	CIP Original	01295	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	53,197.73	0.00	53,197.73	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
016	CIP Original	01297	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	233,238.93	0.00	233,238.93	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
014	CIP Original	01299	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	37,000.00	0.00	37,000.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
012	CIP Original	01302	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	834,609.08	0.00	834,609.08	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
016	CIP Original	01304	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	56,000.00	0.00	56,000.00	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
008	CIP Original	01305	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	2,651.76	0.00	2,651.76	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
014	CIP Original	01306	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	110,652.70	0.00	110,652.70	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
007	CIP Original	01307	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	8,121.49	0.00	8,121.49	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
016	CIP Original	01308	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	9,226.76	0.00	9,226.76	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
008	CIP Original	01309	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	7,611.83	0.00	7,611.83	29/03/2023	29/03/2023		30/03/2023
Total Covenio :										6,452,201.83	0.00	6,452,201.83				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 001										201,903,254.98	3,694,323.72	198,208,931.26				
Total Institucion: 0070										201,903,254.98	3,694,323.72	198,208,931.26				
Total General:										201,903,254.98	3,694,323.72	198,208,931.26				